

# MOVERS AND SHAKERS OF THE CACTUS AND SUCCULENT PLANT WORLD

Chuck Staples, CSSA Historian, 23 June 2018

Here are some of the people that have had, or still have, an influence—some major—some minor—some in between—on the cactus and succulent plant hobby. Only people with references to biographical information (biodata) about them from English written books and periodicals have been included in this list.

**{Dr. Lawrence [Larry] Waldimer Mitich (1927-2000) gave Movers and Shakers programs about the some of the famous people of the Cactus and Succulent Plant World at various CSSA Affiliate Societies and at the Cactus and Succulent Society of America, Inc. (CSSA) Conventions of 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1983, 1995, 1997 and 1999.}**

**Abbey**, Edward Paul (1927–1989) USA

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Abbott**, (Dr med) William Louis (1860–1936) USA

Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 2.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Aberle**, David Friend (1918–2004) USA to Canada

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Abraham**, Charles Christian (1851–1929) Germany to USA

West J. 1929. In Memorium Charles C. Abraham. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 16–17.

**Abraham**, Wolf-Rainer (1952–) Germany

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Abrams**, (Dr) LeRoy (1874–1956) USA

Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 1.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Acebes**, [Acebes Ginovés,] (Dr) Juan Ramón (1950–) Spain (Canary Islands)

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Acevedo-Rosas**, Raul (?) Mexico

Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.

Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 110.

**Ackermann**, Georg (?) Germany

Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 2.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Acocks**, John Phillip Harison (1911–1979) South Africa

Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 77.

Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 2.

Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 72.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 9.

**Adams**, Bryan Roger (1942–) Britain

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10.

**Adams**, Charles Gibbs (1884–1953) USA

Haselton S. 1933. Meet Our New President. *Cact Succ J (US)* 4: 366.

Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 106.

**Adamson**, [née Gessner] Friederike Viktoria [Joy] (1910–1980) Austria to Kenya

Newton LE. 1991. Peter Bally and the Joy Adamson Story. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 244–245.

Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 168.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10.

**Adamson**, George (1906–1989) India to Kenya

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10.

**Adamson**, (Dr) Robert Stephen (1885–1965) Britain to South Africa

Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 77–78.

Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10.

**Adanson**, Michel (1727–1806) France

Dyer RA. 1952. The Baobab of Africa – *Adansonia digitata*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 67-69.

Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 97–100.

Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3.

- Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 106.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Afferni**, Massimo (1945–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 10–11.
- Afonkin**, Sergei (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Agassiz**, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe (1835–1910) Switzerland to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Agate**, Alfred Thomas (1912–1846) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Agnew**, (Dr) Andrew David Quentin Agnew (1929–) India to UK to Iraq to Kenya to UK  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Aguilar**, Gisela (?) Mexico  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Ahles**, Harry E (1924–1981) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Ainslie**, (Dr med) (Sir) Whitelaw (1767–1837) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Aitchison**, (Dr med) James Edward Tierney (1836–1898) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Aitken**, (Dr med) Robert Douglas (1900–1974) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11.
- Aiton**, William (1731–1793) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 4.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 168.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 11–12.
- Aiton**, William Townsend (1766–1849) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12.
- Aké Assi**, (Dr) Laurent (1931–) Ivory Coast  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 5–6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12.
- Aker**, Charles L (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12.
- Akers**, John Frank (1906–1967) USA  
Glass CE. 1967. John Akers. *Cact Succ J (US)* 39: 202.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12.
- Akhter**, (Dr) Rubina (1954–) Pakistan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12.
- Akulove-Barlow**, Zoya (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.
- Al-Gifri**, (Dr) Abdul Nasser (1957–) Yemen  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 12–13.
- Al-Khulaidi**, (Dr) Abdul Wali (?) Yemen  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Albers**, (Dr) Focke (1940–) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 5.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Albert**, (Dr med) Richard Orvil (1920–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Albertis**, Luigi Maria d' (1841–1901) Italy  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 5.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Alcocer**, (Dr) Gabriel V (1852–1916) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Alcock**, (Dr) John (1942–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.

- Aldinus**, (Dr med) Tobias [pseudonyme for Pietro Castelli,] (1574–1662) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13.
- Alexander**, Edward Johnston (1901–1985) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 13–14.
- Alexander**, Wilfred Backhouse (1885–1965) Britain to Australia to Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Ali**, (Dr) Syed Irtifaq (1930–) Pakistan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Allan**, (Dr) Harry Howard Barton (1882–1957) New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Allard**, (Dr) Harry (1928–) USA to Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Allen**, Sheila (1917–1983) Australia  
Barker B. 1983. *Vale Sheila Allen. C&SSJ of NSW* 14: 2–3.
- Alley**, (Dr) Harold Pugmire (1924–1991) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Allioni**, (Dr med) Carlo Ludovico (1728–1804) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 7.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.
- Allnut**, Henry (1813–1898) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (3): 8.
- Allorge**, [née Boiteau] (Dr) Lucile (1937–) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 8.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 14–15.
- Alluaud**, Charles (1861–1949) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 9–10.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 7.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Alpinar**, Kerim (1954–) Turkey  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Alston**, Arthur Hugh Garfit (1902–1958) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 168.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Alston**, Edward Garwood (1861–1934) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 79.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 7.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 105.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 76.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Alvarez**, [Álvarez de Zayas,] Alberto (1949–) Cuba  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Alverson**, Andrew Halstead (1845–1916) Britain to USA  
Mitich LW. 1976. Andrew Halstead Alverson and the California Grizzly Bear—Parts I and II. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 171–174 and 234–237.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 8.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Amelia of Greece**, (1818–1875) Germany to Greece  
Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15.
- Amerhouser**, Helmut (1941–) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 8.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 15–16.
- Amezian**, Mohamed (?) Morocco  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.
- Amiran**, [né Horst Kellner,] (Dr) David (1910–2003) Germany to Israel  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 16.
- Anderson**, Allen H [Andy] (1917–2002) USA  
Storch M. 2002. Allen H. (Andy) Anderson 1917–2002. *CSSA News* 74: 107.
- Anderson**, (Dr) Edward [Ted] Frederick (1932–2001) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Dr Ted Anderson. *CSSA News* 68:48.  
Kimmach MW. 1999. Edward (Ted) Anderson wins Cactus D’Or. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 142.  
Anderson EF. 1999. Ariocarpus: Some Reminiscences. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 180–190.  
Kimmach MW. 2001. Edward ‘Ted’ Anderson 1932–2001. *CSSA News* 73: 53.  
Kimmach MW. 2001. Edward F. Anderson. *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 151.  
Hunt DR. 2001. Obituary—Dr. E. F. (“Ted”) Anderson—1932–2001, *BCSS News* 19: xiii.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 10.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 16.
- Anderson**, Miles (1961–) USA  
Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 85: 116.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 16–17.
- Andreae**, Dieter (1928–) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 10.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17.
- Andreae**, Wilhelm (1895–1970) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 10.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17.
- Andrews**, Henry Charles (1770–1830) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17.
- Andrews**, WC (?–1959) USA  
Haselton SE. 1959. W.C. Andrews. *Cact Succ J (US)* 31: 2.
- Andriambovonjy**, Edouard (?–) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 53.
- Andriantsjilavo**, Fleurette (?) Madagascar  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 59.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17.
- Anisits**, Johann [John] Daniel (1856–1911) Hungary to Paraguay to Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 11.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17.
- Antesberger**, (Dr) Helmut (1938–1997) Austria.  
Zahra R. 1994. Antesberger and his work with Melocactus, *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 61–64.  
Zahra R. 1998. Obituary – Professor Helmut Antesberger. *BCSS News* 16: ii.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 17–18.
- Anthony**, Alfred Webster (1865–1939) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Anthony**, (Dr) Harold Elmer (1890–1970) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Anthony**, (Dr) Margery Stuart (1924–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Antoine**, Franz (1815–1886) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 12.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Appenzeller**, Othmar Robert Willi (1949–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Appleby**, Alan (?) England

- Walker C. 2017. BCSS Robert Holt Meritorious Award 2017. *BCSS News* 35: N 31.
- Appleton**, [née Ten Eyck,] Carolyn (1902–1948) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Arakaki Makishi**, Monica (1970–) Peru  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Arancio**, Gina (1946–) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Arbuthnot**, Isobel Agnes (1870–1963) Ireland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 81.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 14.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Archer**, [née Reid,] Clare (1955–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18.
- Archer**, Joseph (1871–1954) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 81.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 14.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 18–19.
- Archer**, Philip Gerald (1922–) Britain to Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 14.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19.
- Archer**, (Dr) Rovert Hermanus (1965–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19.
- Archibald**, [later (Mrs) Gledhill,] (Dr) Eily Edith Agnes (1914–2007) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 81.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19.
- Areces-Mallea**, Alberto E (1947–) Cuba  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 82.
- Arechavaleta**, [Arechavaleta y Balpardo,] José (1834–1912) Spain to Uruguay  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19.
- Arias Montes**, Salvadore (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 19–20.
- Arloing**, Saturin (1846–1911) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Armer**, [née Adams,] Laura May (1874–1963) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Armer**, Sidney (1871–1962) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Armstrong**, CW (-1950) Britain  
Higgins V. 1951. CW Armstrong. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 13: 100.
- Armstrong**, William E (?–?) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arnold**, John Lindsay (1947–) Britain  
Keen W. 1989. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 27.  
Bd. of Trustees. 2011. Life Membership Award to John Arnold. *Brit Cact Succ J* 29: 90.
- Arnold**, (Dr) Marion (1947–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arnold**, Trevor Henry (1947–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 82.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 81.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.

- Arnot**, David (1821–1894) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 82.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 15.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 81.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arnott**, [Walker-Arnott,] George Arnold Walker (1799–1868) Scotland  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 15.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arnott**, Howard Joseph (1928–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arp**, (Dr) Gerald Kench (1947–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20.
- Arrabida**, Francisco Antonio de (1771–1850) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 15.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 20–21.
- Arrojado**, [Arrojado Lisboa,] (Dr) Miguel (?–1932) Brazil  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 355.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 16.  
 Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 168.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Arrowsmith**, John A (?) Britain  
 Editor. 1995. (Mr) J.A. Arrowsmith – The Robert Holt Meritorious Award. *BCSS News* 13: x.
- Arzberger**, Alexander (1958–) Germany to Paraguay  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Ascherson**, (Dr) Paul Friedrich August (1834–1913) Bermany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Ashley**, George (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Ashton**, [later Nelson,] Ruth Elizabeth (1896–1987) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Assadi**, (Dr) Mostafa (1950–) Iran  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Atherston**, (Dr med) William Guybon (1814–1898) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 82.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 17.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 81–82.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 124.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Atkinson**, (Dr) Robert E (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Atwood**, (Dr) Nephi Duane (1938–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Auber**, Pierre Alexandre (1786–1843) France to Cuba  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 18.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Aubert de la Rue**, [Rüe,] Edgar (1901–1991) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Aublet**, [Fusée-Aublet,] Jean Baptiste Christophore [Christian] Fusée (1720–1778) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.
- Aubreville**, André (1897–1982) France  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 18.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 18.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 21.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs’ Digest* 28 (3): 8.
- Aucamp**, Juanita (?) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 18.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Aucher-Eloy**, [Éloy,] Pierre Martin Rémi (1792–1838) France  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1830–1838—Aucher–Eloy. *The Stapelieae*. 96–97.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Audot**, N (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Auge**, Johann Andreas (1711–1805) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 83.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 43–44.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Auger**, Hugh Ambrose (1917–1991) Britain  
M WF. 1992. H. A. Auger. *BCSS News* 10: ii.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Augustin**, Karl (1938–) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Austen**, Margaret [Peggy] (1906–1991) Britain  
M RA. 1991. Margaret (Peggy) Austen. *BCSS News* 9: xxvi.
- Austin-Smith**, Wilfrid (c1912–1976) Britain  
Ginns J. 1976. Wilfrid Austin-Smith. *Natl Cact Succ News* 31. xvii.  
Parr CAE. 1976. From The President. *ASPS* 11: 31.
- Autran**, Eugène John Benjamin (1855–1912) Switzerland to Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Ayensu**, (Dr) Edward Solomon (1935–) Ghana to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Ayres**, Thomas (1828–1913) Britain to Natal  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 19.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Aytac**, (Dr) Zeki (1956–) Turkey  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 19.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 22.
- Babin**, Dmitri Mikaelovy (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 23.
- Bachmann**, (Dr med) August (1652–1723) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 23.
- Bachmann**, Franz Ewald Theodor (1850–1937) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 23.
- Bacigalupo**, Nélica Maria (1924–) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 23.
- Backeberg**, Curt (1894–1966) Germany  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 27.  
Parr CAE. 1966. Death of Curt Backeberg. *ASPS* 1: 40.  
Parr CAD, Rowley GD. 1966. Curt Backeberg 1894–1966. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 21: 48.  
Rowley GD, Parr CAE. 1966. Curt Backeberg—1894–1966. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 70–71.  
Newton LE. 1966. Curt Backeberg 1894–1966. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 23–24  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 283–284 and 355–356.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2005. CSSA Newsletter filler. *CSSA News* 77:158.  
Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre-DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 15.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 117.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 23–27.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 13: 25.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Backhouse**, Ray (?–2000) Britain  
Parrott M. 2000. Obituary—Ray Backhouse. *BCSS News* 18: x.
- Backhouse**, James, Sr (1794–1869) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 84–85.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 59–62.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 83–84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 27–28.
- Baehni**, (Dr) Charles (1906–1964) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Bagshawe**, (Dr med) (Sir) Arthur William Gerrard (1871–1950) Britain to Uganda

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Baijnath**, Himansu (1943–) South Africa
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 85.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Bailey**, Ethel Zoe (1889–1983) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Bailey**, Frederick Manson (1827–1915) Britain to Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Bailey**, Irving Widmer (1884–1967) USA
- Gibson AC. 1975. Another look at the cactus research of Irving Widmer Bailey. *1975 Yearbook, a Supplemental Volume of the Cact Succ J (US)*: 76–85.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre-DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 18
- Bailey**, (Dr) Liberty Hyde (1858–1954) USA
- Haselton SE. 1935. Liberty Hyde Bailey Hortorium. *Cact Succ J (US)* 7: 25.
- Fairchild D. 1942. Liberty Hyde Bailey. *Cact Succ J (US)* 14: 2.
- Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 139.
- Cutak LT. 1955. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 27: 31.
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 274–277.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Bailey**, Vernon Orlando (1864–1942) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 28–29.
- Baillon**, (Dr med) Henri Ernest (1827–1895) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 29.
- Bain**, Thomas Charles John (1830–1893) South Africa
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1870–1877—Bain. *The Stapelieae*. 110.
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical Notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 632.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 85.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 29.
- Baines**, John Thomas (1820–1875) Britain to South Africa
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1871—Baines. *The Stapelieae*. 111.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 85–86.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 64.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 85–86.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 18.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 29.
- Baird**, Ralph O (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 29–30.
- Baker**, Charles (?–1986) Britain
- Davey (MR) . 1987. Charles Baker. *BCSS News* 5: ii.
- Baker**, Edmund Gilbert (1864–1949) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 30.
- Baker**, John Gilbert (1834–1920) Britain
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 195–196.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21, 93, 164.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 17, 118.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 30–33.
- Baker**, Marc Andre (1953–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baker**, Martha (?) USA



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baker**, William (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Bakkers**, [née Knyper] Neff K (1878–1963) USA  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 143.
- Balakrishnan**, (Dr) Nambiyath Puthansurayil (1935–) India  
Schwartz HA. 1991. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 7: 166–167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Balansa**, Benedict [Benjamin] (1825–1891) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Balbis**, (Dr med) Giovan Battista (1765–1831) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baldacci**, Antonio (1867–1950) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baldrati**, Isaia (1872–?) Italy to Eritrea  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baldwin**, (Dr) Bruce Gregg (1957–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baldwin**, Debra Lee (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33.
- Baldwin**, Randy (?) USA  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:98.
- Baldwin**, Stuart A (1930–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 33–34.
- Balen**, Jan C van (1894–1956) The Netherlands to Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 354.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 157.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Balfour**, (Dr med) (Sir) Isaac Bayley (1853–1922) Scotland  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1880—Balfour. *The Stapelieae*. 117.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Ball**, John (1818–1889) Ireland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Ball**, John Stanhope (1926–1976) Zimbabwe  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 88.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 86.  
, Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 17.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Ball**, (Dr) Oscar Melville (1868–1942) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Ballester Olmos**, José Francisco (?) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Balls**, Edward Kent (1892–1984) Britain to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34.
- Bally**, (Dr hc) Peter René Oscar (1895–1980) Switzerland to Kenya  
Taylor G. 1961. Foreward. *The Genus Monadenium*. 7.  
Glass CE. 1980. Peter R. O. Bally. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 228.  
Hunt DR. 1980. In Memoriam: Peter Bally. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 42: 61.  
Carter S. 1981. Dr. P. R. O. Bally. *Cact Succ J (US)* 53: 55.  
Newton LE. 1991. Peter Bally and the Joy Adamson Story. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 244–245.  
Carter S. 1991. Peter Bally and the Spiny Euphorbias—Euphorbias from East Africa, Part 7. *Euphorbia J* 7: 46–59.  
Carter S. 1992. The Bally–Carter Collaboration: Euphorbias from East Africa, Part 8. *Euphorbia J* 8: 60–71.

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 22–23.
- Newton LE. 1999. *Peter Bally and his Succulent Plant Legacy*. 30p.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 21, 191.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Walker CC. 2010. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds: his study of Aloe and a bibliography of his work. *Bradleya* 28: 113–114.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 18.
- Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History #5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 117.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 34–37.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Balmis**, (Dr med) Francisco Xavier de (1753–1819) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 37.
- Banares**, (Dr) Angel (?) Canary Islands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 37.
- Bang**, Miguel (1853–1895) Holland to Bolivia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 37.
- Banks**, (Dr) (Sir) Joseph (1743–1820) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 86–87.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 110–112.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 87.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 37.
- Baptista**, Obety José (1983–) Mozambique  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Barad**, (Dr med) Gerald [Jerry] Samuel (1923–2016) USA  
Cutak LT. 1949. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 21: 159.  
Barker EE. 1989. Gerald S. Barad, M.D. *CSSA News* 25: 26.  
Barad G. 1992. Jerry Barad – Plantsman. *Euphorbia J* 8: 10–13.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Gerald Barad Receives CSSA's Special Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 239–240.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 75–76 & Ballot Insert 2 after 98.  
Editor. 1997. Convention Speakers: 2<sup>nd</sup>–5<sup>th</sup> April 1998. *BCSS News* 15: xxi.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 24.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.  
Mahr DL. 2006. Celebrating the Contributions of Dr. Gerald Barad. *CSSA News* 78: 69.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 37–38.  
Kimmach MW. 2016. Gerald S. Barad (1923–2016) plant explorer, hybridist, and horticulturist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 82–83.
- Barber**, [née Bowker] Mary Elizabeth (1818–1899) Britain to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1840–1899—(Mr) s. Barber. *The Stapelieae*. 100.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 87–88.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 87–88.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 18.  
Staples CJ. 2013. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barbey**, William (1842–1914) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barbosa Rodrigues**, João (1842–1909) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barcenas**, [Bárcenas,] Rolando Tenoch (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barclay**, Dorothy (1892–1940) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 88.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barcroft**, Alasdair (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Bardot-Vaucoulon**, Martine (1948–) France

- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 25.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barker**, [née Burlingame] Eleanor Elizabeth (1930–1992) USA
- Mitich LW. 1991. Four Receive Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 206.
- Barad GS. 1993. Eleanor Barker. *CSSA News* 65: 3.
- Barker**, Philip (1945–2018) Britain
- Bint P, Crook I. 2018. Oituary: Philip Barker (1945–2018). *BCSS News* 36: N 20.
- Barker**, Wilbur (?) USA to Mexico
- Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 131.
- Barker**, Winsome Fanny [Buddy] (1907–1994) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 88.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 89.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barker-Fricker**, Sonia (?–1998) USA
- Geissler R. 1998. Obituary—Sonia Barker–Fricker. *BCSS News* 16: xxviii.
- Clarke WILLIAM. 1999. Sonia Barker–Fricker. *CSSA News* 71: 43.
- Barkhuizen**, (Dr) Barend [Ben] Petrus (1921–1995) South Africa
- Schijff HP van der. 1978. Foreword. *Succulents of Southern Africa*. 7 & on back dust cover.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 88.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 89.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 38.
- Barkly**, (Sir) Henry (1815–1898) Scotland
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1870–1877—Sir Henry Barkly. *The Stapelieae*. 108–110.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 88.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 25–26.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 89–90.
- Staples CJ. 2010. Did You Know? *CSSA News* 82: 55.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barnard**, (Dr) Keppel Harcourt (1887–1964) Britain to South Africa
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 90.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barnard**, William George (1907–1980) South Africa
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 90.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barneoud**, [Barnéoud,] (1821–) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barnhart**, (Dr med) John Hendley (1871–1949) USA.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barnhill**, Christopher Mattingly (1969–) USA
- Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Back dust cover.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 46–47.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Barocio**, [Barocio de las Fuentes,] Ileana (?) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39.
- Baron**, Richard (1847–1907) Britain
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 28–29.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 22.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 39–40.
- Baron**, Tony (?–1955) USA
- Cutak LT. 1955. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 27: 159.
- Barr**, Claude Arno (1887–1982) USA
- Arno CA. 1983. Preface. *Jewels of the Plains, Wild Flowers of the Great Plains Grasslands & Hills*. xi–xxi.
- Staples CJ. 2007. Did You Know? *CSSA News* 79:86.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40.

- Barraza**, Manuel Fred (1955–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40.
- Barrett-Hamilton**, Gerald Edwin (1871–1914) Ireland  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40.
- Bartel**, Jim A (fl. 1983) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40.
- Barter**, Charles (fl. 1857–59) Britain  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 25, 139.
- Barth**, Robert [Bob] Hood (1934–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1996. President's Comments, "The Winds of Change". *CSSA News* 68:119.  
Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Superior Service Award). *CSSA News* 85: 117.
- Barthelow**, Benjamin (fl. 1911) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40.
- Barthlott**, (Dr) Wilhelm Arthur (1946–) Germany  
Rauh WHH. 1979. Preface. *Cacti* by WA Barthlott. vii & inside back dust cover.  
Mitich LW. 1983. Leach, Barthlott and Cole are Named Fellows in C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 55: 250–251.  
Hollis G. 1993. Prof. Dr. Wilhelm A. Barthlott. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 87.  
Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre-DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 20  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 40–41.
- Bartram**, Edwin Bunting (1878–1964) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Bartsch**, (Dr) Paul (1871–1960) Germany to USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Bash**, Barbara (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Basiuk**, Vladimir A (?) Mexico  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.
- Batalla Zepeda**, (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Bates**, Brian Francis (1946–) Britain to Bolivia  
Bates B. 2001. The Story of Brian Francis Bates, Parts 1 and 2. *CSSA News* 73: 116–118, 129–132, 147.
- Bates**, Henry Walter (1825–1892) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Bates**, John Thomas (1884–1966) Britain  
Newton LE. 1966. John Thomas Bates (1884–1966). *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 63.  
Rowley GD. 1966. John Thomas Bates, An Appreciation. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 21: 107.  
Brady M, Parr CAE. 1966. John Thomas Bates. Collector Extraordinary. *ASPS* 1: 14–15.  
Parr CAE. 1966. John Thomas Bates death announced. *ASPS* 1: 73.  
Rowley GD. 1985. *The Haworthia Drawings of John Thomas Bates*. 5–13.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Bates**, Ron (?) Britain  
Editor. 2004. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 22: xi.
- Bateson**, (Mr) H (–1970) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1970. In Memoriam—Mr. H Bateson. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Batov**, Sergei (?) Russia to Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Battandier**, Jules Aimé (1848–1922) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41.
- Batten**, [née Taylor] (Dr hc) Auriol Ursula (1918–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 90.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.

- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 91–92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 41–42.
- Bauer**, Franz [Francis] Andreas (1758–1840) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 42.
- Bauer**, Ralf (1968–) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 42.
- Bauhin**, (Dr med) Caspard [Kaspar, Gaspar, Casparus] (1560–1624) Switzerland  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 16.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 49–52.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 42.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (3): 8.
- Bauhin**, (Dr med) Jean [Johann, Johannes] (1541–1613) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 42.
- Baum**, (Dr) David Alastair (1964–) Britain to USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 31.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 42–43.
- Baum**, Hugo (1867–1950) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 356–357.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 168.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Baumann**, Constantin Auguste Napoléon (1804–1884) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.
- Bauml**, James Anthony (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Baur**, Leopold Richard (1825–1889) Germany to Cape, South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 92–93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Bavazzano**, Renato (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Baxter**, Charles Cecil (?–1989) Britain  
M JS. 1989. Charles Cecil Baxter. *BCSS News* 7: xviii.
- Baxter**, Edgar Martin (1903–1967) USA  
Glass CE. 1967. Edgar M. Baxter: 1903–1967. *Cact Succ J (US)* 39: 202.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Edgar Baxter—Explorer, Author and CSSA Benefactor. *CSSA News* 71: 41–42.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Baxter**, Elmar [Elmer] (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43.
- Baxter**, Violet (?–2001) Britain  
Jenkins T. 2001. Obituary—Violet Baxter. *BCSS News* 19: xxiv.
- Bayer**, Martin Bruce (1935–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 91.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 250–251.  
Bayer, MB. 1999. *Haworthia Revisited, A Revision of the Genus*. back inside dust cover.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Bruce Bayer, Pierre Braun, James Mauseth, and Graham Williamson are Named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 264–265.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutmik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 93.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 43–45.
- Baylis**, Maggie (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 45.
- Bayliss**, Roy Douglas Abbot (1909–1994) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 91–92.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 23.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 94.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 45–46.
- Bayne**, Dominique (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.
- Baynes**, Albert (1895–1968) Britain  
 Baynes A. 1966. Early Days – 2, By Albert Baynes, number one member. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 21: 4-5.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
 Cox J. 2011. *BCSS History (Brandford No 1 Branch to Yorkshire Cactus Society to National Cactus & Succulent Society to British Cactus & Succulent Society)*. 1–18.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Baynes**, Maudsley (?) Britain  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 67.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Bayr**, Alfred (1905–1970) Austria  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beahm**, Gertrude W (?–1962) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 31.  
 Haselton SE. 1962. A Tribute to Gertrude W Beam. *Cact Succ J (US)* 34: 130.
- Beahm**, Sherman Ernest [Ernie] (?–1977) USA  
 Glass CE. 1977. Ernie Beahm. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 116.
- Bean**, [née Taylor,] Patricia Anne (1930–) Canada to South Africa  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 94.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beaston**, William [Bill] Roy (1943–2010) USA  
 Ribbens E. 2015. Remembering Bill Beaston. *Brit Cact Succ J* 33: 131–134
- Beaucarne**, [Beaucarne d'Eenaeme,] Monsieur [?possibly Carolus Josephus Antonius (1796–1857)?] Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beauharnais**, Eugene Rose de (1781–1824) France (first Duke of Leuchtenberg)  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beaumont**, (Dr) Jane E (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beauverd**, Gustave (1867–1942) Switzerland  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beccari**, (Dr) Odoardo (1843–1920) Italy  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 46.
- Beck**, Graham (1929–2010) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Becker**, Hermann F (1838–1917) South Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 124.
- Becker**, Jennifer (?) USA  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.
- Becker**, John A (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beckstrom**, Marc D (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Beddome**, Richard Henry (1830–1911) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Bedinghaus**, HJ (fl. 1860s) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beecroft**, WI (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beentje**, (Dr) Henk Jaap (1951–) The Netherlands to Kenya to Britain  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 33–34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beetz**, (Dr) Angela H (fl. 1923) Namibia

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beetz**, Maria (fl. 1925) Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beguín**, [Béguin,] Abbé (fl. 1896) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Beahm**, Gertrude W (-1962) USA  
Haselton SE. 1962. A Tribute to Gertrude W Beahm. *Cact Succ J (US)* 34: 130.
- Beisel**, Karl Werner (1930–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Bell**, Shirley-Anne (?) USA  
Bell S-A. 2001. *Growing Cacti & Other Succulents in the Garden*. 193.  
Bell S-A. 2001. *Growing Cacti & Other Succulents in the Conservatory & Indoors*. 161.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47.
- Bellerue-Bleck**, [Bellerue, Bleck,] Mary (1932–1999) USA  
Lavranos JJ. 1999. Mary Bellerue–Bleck. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 253–254.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27, 147.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutmik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 47–48.
- Bello**, [Bellow y Espinosa,] (Dr) Domingo (1817–1884) Spain to Puerto Rico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Benabid**, (Dr) Abdelmalek (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Benadom**, Earl Bernard [Duke] (1944–) and Kazuko [née Araki] (1945–) USA  
Barker EE. 1989. Earl (Duke) Benadom. *CSSA News* 25: 27.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 74–75 & Ballot Insert 1 after 98.  
Mitich LW. 1997. The Benadoms Hannas Receive Superior Service Awards. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 294.  
Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert between 108 & 109.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
Mahr DL. 2005. Points to Ponder. *CSSA News* 77: 14–15.  
Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 131.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 242.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.
- Benavides**, Gustavo Aguirre (1915–) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 4.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Bence**, Thalia (?–1983) Britain  
Walker CC. 1984. Thalia Bence. *BCSS News* 2: i.
- Benecke**, Stephan [Etienne] (1808–1879) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Benitez**, Fernando (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Bennett**, John [Johannes] Joseph (1801–1876) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48.
- Benson**, (Mrs) Iris (–1961) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1961. Obituary – (Mrs) Iris Benson. *Natl Cact Succ News* 16: 6.
- Benson**, Dr Lyman David (1909–1993) USA  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 103.  
Benson LD. 1977. *The Cacti of Arizona*. iv.

- Glass CE. 1980. For Board Director: Dr Lyman Benson. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Glass CE. 1982. The Cacti of the United States and Canada. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 156.
- Mitich LW. 1993. Lyman Benson (1909–1993). *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 289.
- Mitich LW. 1994. Dr. Lyman Benson Research Library Donated to Desert Botanical Garden. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 183.
- Mitich LW. 1995. Lyman Benson, Premier Botanist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 131–135.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 48–49.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Bensusan**, Keith (?) Gibraltar  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.
- Bent**, James Theodore (1852–1897) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1893–1897—Bent. *The Stapelieae*. 123.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 24.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 49.
- Bentham**, George (1800–1884) Britain  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 163–166.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 49–50.
- Bequaert**, Joseph Charles Corneille (1886–1982) Belgium  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 94.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 50.
- Bercht**, (Dr) CA Ludwig (1945–) The Netherlands  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 50.
- Berg**, (Dr) Cornelis Christiaan (1934–) The Netherlands to Norway  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 50.
- Berg**, Ernst von (1782–1855) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 50.
- Berg**, (Dr) Otto Karl [Carl] (1815–1866) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 50.
- Berge**, (Dr) Hermann (1845–1891) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 51.
- Berger**, Alwin (1871–1931) Germany to Italy to Germany to USA  
Hertrich W. 1931. Memorium to Alwin Berger. *Cact Succ J (US)* 2: 499.  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1910 – Sir Thomas Hanbury, Berger. *The Stapelieae*. 133–134.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 45–46.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 66.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Alwin Berger. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 188, 264–266.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 196.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre-DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 11  
Metzing D. 2010. Alwin Berger: gardener, botanist & succulent researcher, His Life and scientific work from today's view. *IOS Bulletin* 15(3): 67–68.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 51–54.
- Berger**, Eliza (?) Germany, spouse of Alwin Berger  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 171.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 54.
- Berger**, Józef [Josef] (?) Poland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 54.
- Bergius**, Bengt [Genedictus] (1723–1784) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 54.
- Bergius**, (Dr med) Peter [Petrus] Jonas (1730–1790) Sweden  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 54.



- Bergzabern**, [also known as Tabernaemontanus,] Jakob [Jakobus] Theodor [Theodorus] von (1522–1590) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 54–55.
- Berk**, Horst (1928–2003) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Berlandier**, (Dr med) Jean Louis (1805–1851) France  
Mitich LW. 1993. Botanizing in Mexico in the 1820s. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 256.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Jean Louis Berlandier. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 285.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Bernath**, Stefan (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Bernetzke**, Charles [Chas] R (fl. 1917) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Berquist**, Paul [& Shirley] (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Berry**, George L (1893–1952) USA  
Cutak LT. 1952. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 127.
- Berry**, James Harvey (1920–1999) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. James H. Berry, Candidate for CSSA Treasurer. *CSSA News* 21: 53.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 2000. In Memoriam, James Harvey Berry 19 Jun 1920—27 Dec 1999. *CSSA News* 72: 30.
- Berthelot**, (Dr) Sabine (1794–1880) France to Canary Islands  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55.
- Bertin**, Pierre (1800–1891) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 55–56.
- Bertram**, Paul (fl. 1920) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Bertrand**, André Daniel Marcel (1912–1986) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Beschorner**, (Dr med) Friedrich Wilhelm Christian (1806–1873) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Besler**, Basil [Basilius] (1561–1629) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (4): 10.
- Bessey**, (Dr hc) Charles Edwin (1845–1915) USA  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 237–240.  
Staples CJ. 2012. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 5: 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Bethencourt**, [Béthencourt,] Jean de (1362–1425) Normandy (France)  
Lyons GW. 1974. In Search of Dragons. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 269.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Bettencourt**, Harry (fl. 1934) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Betts**, William [Bill] (?–1975) Britain  
RWS. 1975. William Betts. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 108.
- Betzler**, Joseph [Joey] A (?) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Meet the Member. *CSSA News* 68: 56.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Beukmann**, C (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Bhide**, RK (fl. 1902) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56.
- Bieberstein**, Friedrich August Marschall von (1768–1826) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 56–57.
- Bigelow**, (Dr med) John Milton (1804–1878) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. Thurber, Bigelow, Schott and Wright. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 203.

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357–358.
- Mitich LW. 1998. Dr. John Milton Bigelow, an Intrepid Explorer. *CSSA News* 70: 51.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 26.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 57.
- Bijl**, [Byl,] [née Malan,] Deborah Susanna van der (1872–1942) South Africa
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 26.
- Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 88.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 57–58.
- Bingham**, (Dr) Hiram III (1875–1956) USA
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 357.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Binns**, ((Mr) ) (–1964) Britain
- Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1964. Obituary – (Mr) Binns. *Natl Cact Succ News* 19: 14.
- Binojkumar**, (Dr) MS (1960–) India
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Bint**, Peter (?) Britain
- Keen WC. 1988. Another New Fellow : Peter Bint. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 49.
- Biolley**, Paul A (1862–1908) Switzerland
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Birdsey**, Monroe Robert (1922–2000) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Bisseret**, Dr Philippe (1957–)
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Bitter**, Dr Freidrich August Georg (1873–1927) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Bittrich**, Volker (1954–) Brazil
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Black**, John McConnell (1855–1951) Scotland to South Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 58.
- Blackbeard**, Gladys Ivy (1891–1975) South Africa
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 633.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 26.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 98.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blackburn**, ((Mr) s) H (?) South Africa
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blackburne**, John (1694–1786) Britain
- Edmondson J, Rowley GD. 1998. John Blackburne of Orford Hall and his Cultivated Succulents. *Bradleya* 16: 14–24.
- Blake**, (Dr) Sidney Fay (1892–1959) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blake**, (Dr) Stanley Thatcher (1911–1973) Australia
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blakley**, Elwood R (1924–2008) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blanc**, Albert A (1850–1928) Belgium to USA
- Mitich LW. 1973. The World of A. Blanc, Parts I, II and III. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 158–170, 203–213, 259–269.
- Rowley GD. 1997. Albert Blanc. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 272–274, 358.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (4): 10.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Blanchet**, Jacques Samuel (1807–1875) Switzerland to Brazil
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blanco**, Francisco Manuel (1778–1845) Spain to Philippines
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blankinship**, (Dr) Joseph William (1862–1938) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59.
- Blatter**, Ethelbert (1877–1934) Switzerland to India
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 59–60.

- Blazquez**, Ignacio (1830–1885) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Blocher**, Arthur (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 15.
- Blochman**, [née Twitchell,] Ida May (1854–1931) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Bloom**, Edward V (c1942–) Britain  
Bloom EV. 1960. *Collectors' Cacti*. 1 plus back dust cover.
- Bloomfield**, Frena (c1944–) Britain to Asia to USA  
Bloomfield F. 1985. *Miracle Plants—Jojoba & Yucca*. 1.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Blos**, Maybelle [May] (1906–1991) USA  
Kimmach MW. 1993. May Blos (1906–1991). *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 18.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Kimmach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 12–17.
- Bloss**, Frank Wilhelm (1933–2013) USA  
Santa Cruz Sentinal. 2013. Frank Wilhelm Bloss January 1933–April 26, 2013. *CSSA News* 85:53.
- Blossfeld**, Harry (1913–1986) Germany to Brazil  
Haselton SE. 1946. Cactus Collecting Trip 1935–37 Argentina, Bolivia, Peru, Paraguay, Uruguay (under his number and name of each plant). *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 153–155.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Blossfeld**, Robert (1882–1944) Germany  
Editor. 1944. Editor's Notes. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 105.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Blowes**, Nelly (?–1998) Britain  
Cheetham GE. 1993. Miss Nelly Blowes. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 33.  
Relf W. 1999. Obituary—Miss Nellie Blowes. *BCSS News* 17: xi.
- Blum**, Wolfgang (1963–) Germany  
Blum W, Lange M, Rischer W, Rutow J. 1998. *Echinocereus*. 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60.
- Blume**, Carl Ludwig von (1796–1862) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 60–61.
- Blunt**, Wilfrid Jasper Walter (1901–1987) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Boarder**, Arthur (1895–1988) Britain  
Boarder A. 1946. Notice. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 83.  
Boarder A. 1968. *Starting With Cacti*. Back dust cover.  
M WF. 1983. Life Membership Awards. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 96.  
M WF. 1989. Arthur Boarder. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 3.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Brewerton D. 2001. Arthur Boarder—Who was he?. *Brit Cact Succ J* 19: 32–33.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Boast**, ((Mr) ) HW (?) Swaziland  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 35.
- Bock**, John A (?–1975) USA  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 95.  
Glass CE. 1975. John A. Bock. *Cact Succ J (US)* 47: 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Bock**, Theresa (fl. 1967) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Bock**, Thor Methven (1907–1973) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. Thor Methven Bock. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 247.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Bockenthien**, Peter E (1960–) USA

- Glavich T. 2004. Welcome Peter Bockenthien To The Point Editor. *CSSA News* 76: 5.
- Bodenbender**, Wilhelm (1857–1941) Germany to Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Bodley**, [Bodley van Wyk,] Elise (1921–1997) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27, 75.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. Inside back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61.
- Boedeker**, [Bödeker,] Friedrich (1867–1937) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 61–62.
- Boehm**, ? (?) Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Boehm**, Gerhard & Gisela (?) ?  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Boehmer**, Louis (1843–1896) Germany to USA to Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 62.
- Boele**, Cornelis [Kees] The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 62.
- Boer**, Hendrick Wijbrand de (1885–1970) The Netherlands  
Mortimer KV. 1970. In Memoriam—Dr. HW de Boer. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.  
Editor. 1970. Obituaries. Dr HW de Boer 1885–1970. *ASPS* 5: 28.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 52–53.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Fearn B. 2013. Observations on the genus Lithops (part 2): Dr Hindrik Wijbrand de Boer (1885–1970), an Appreciation. *Brit Cact Succ J* 31: 165–170.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 62–63.
- Boerhaave**, (Dr med) Hermann [Hermann, Herman] (1668–1738) The Netherlands  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bogner**, Josef (1939–) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 46.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bohata**, Jaroslav (?) Czech Republic  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bohle**, Bernhard (?) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bohm**, Richard (1854–1884) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bohnen**, [née Kies] Pauline 1918–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Bois**, Désiré Georges Jean Marie (1856–1946) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Boissevain**, (Dr med) Charles Hercules (1893–1946) The Netherlands to USA  
Boissevain CH, Davidson C. 1940. *Colorado Cacti*. iii (Foreword)  
Haselton SE. 1946. Author of “Colorado Cacti” Dies. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 162.  
Mitich LW. 1992. Charles H. Bo(i)ssevain, Author of Colorado Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 96.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
Staples CJ. 2013. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63.
- Boissier**, Pierre-Edmond (1810–1885) Switzerland  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 46–47.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 63–65.
- Boiteau**, Pierre L (1911–1980) France

- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 47–48.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 21.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65.
- Boivin**, Louis Hyacinthe (1808–1852) France
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 49–50.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 27.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65.
- Bojer**, Wenceslas [Wencelaus, Wenzel, born Pojer, Vaclar] (1795–1856) Austria to Mauritius Island
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 633.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 50–52.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 100.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65.
- Boke**, (Dr) Norman Hill (1913–1996) USA
- Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 171.
- Mitich LW. 1997. Norman Hill Boke—14 March 1913–8 February 1996. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 15–16.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65.
- Bokemann**, [née Faekle,] Hertha Ludovica (1915–2005) Spain
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 100.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65.
- Boldingh**, (Dr) Isaac (1879–1938) The Netherlands
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 65–66.
- Bolivar y Peltain**, Cándido (1897–1976) Spain to Mexico
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 66.
- Bolle**, Carl August (1821–1909) Germany
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 66.
- Bolos**, [Bolos i Capdevila,] Oriol de (1924–) Spain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 66.
- Bolton**, Jim (1910–1994) Britain
- R D. 1994. Jim Bolton 1910–1994. *BCSS News* 12: xxvi.
- Bolus**, [née Kensit,] (Dr hc) Harriet Margaret **Louisa** (1877–1970) South Africa
- AWLS. 1970. Dr. H. M. Louisa Bolus—1877–1970. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 84.
- Levyns (MR) . 1970. H.M.L. Bolus (1877–1970). *Jl S. Afr. Bot.* 36(4): 319–330.
- Editor. 1970. Obituary. Dr HM Louisa Bolus 1877–1970. *ASPS* 5: 116.
- Rowley GD. 1970. Dr Bolus & the future of Mesembryanthemum. *ASPS* 5: 127–128.
- Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 46–47.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 96–97.
- Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.
- Mitich LW. 1998. H. M. L. Bolus, First Lady of South African Succulents. *CSSA News* 70: 75–76.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 101–102.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 66–83.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Bolus**, (Dr hc) Harry (1834–1911) Britain to South Africa
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1864–1911—Bolus. *The Stapelieae*. 105–106.
- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 50.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 97–99.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 65.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 102–103.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 83–84.
- Bolus**, Maxwell (1890–1956) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 103.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bommelje**, Cornelius (1890–1985) The Netherlands  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bonapart**, Roland Napoleon (1858–1924) France  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 53–54.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (4): 10.
- Bonatz**, Hans-Joachim (fl. 1991) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bond**, George (c1806–1892) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.
- Bonker**, Frances (fl. 1932) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bonner**, Carol Ann (?) USA  
 Bonner CA. 1996. My Favorite Cactus or Other Succulent. *CSSA News* 68: 82–83.
- Bonnier**, (Dr) Gaston Eugene Marie (1853–1922) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bonpland**, (Dr med) Aimé Jacques Alexandre (1773–1858) France.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84.
- Bool**, Herbert W (1900–1971) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 84–85.
- Boom**, (Dr) Boudewijn Karel (1903–1980) The Netherlands  
 Hunt DR. 1980. In Memoriam: BK Boom. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 42: 61.  
 Rowley GD. 1980. Rowley Reporting on plants, people and publications.... *Natl Cact Succ J* 35: 66.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Boos**, Franz (1753–1832) Austria  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 99–100.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 103–104.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Boos**, Joseph (1794–1879) Austria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Booth**, John A (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Booth**, William Beattie (1804–1874) Scotland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Boote**, Isobel (?–1985) Britain  
 Roberts M. 1985. Isobel Boote. *BCSS News* 3: xvii.
- Booyesen**, WA (fl. 1968) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Borchers**, Philip (fl. 1932) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Boreau**, Alexandre (1803–1875) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Borg**, (Dr med) Francis John (1873–1945) Malta  
 Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 127.  
 Borg FJ. 1976. *Cacti—A Gardener's Handbook for the Identification & Cultivation of Cacti*. 5.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 358.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85.
- Borissova**, Antonina Georgievna (1903–1970) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 85–86.
- Bornman**, Chris Hans (?) Kenya to USA to Natal  
Bornman CH. 1978. *Welwitschia*. 7 & Back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Bornman**, Hans (?) South Africa  
Bornman H, Hardy D. 1971. *Aloes of the South African Veld*. back inside dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Borth**, Hans (1925–) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Borzi**, Antonino [Antonio] (1852–1921) Italy  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Bos**, Jan Justus (1939–2003) The Netherlands  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Boscawen**, Mildmay Thomas (1892–1958) Britain to Tanzania  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Bosi**, Harry (1906–1993) Britain  
Jones L. 1993. Harry Bosi. *BCSS News* 11: xxix.
- Boss**, Georg (?–1972) Germany to Namibia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 100–101.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Bossche**, Léon van den (1841–1911) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86.
- Bosser**, Jean-Michel (1922–) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 57–58.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 86–87.
- Botha**, Jan (?) South West Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bouche**, Carl David (1809–1881) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bouche**, Peter Carl (1783–1856) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Boughey**, Arthur Stanley (1913–2000) Britain to Southern Rhodesia to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bourdoux**, Pol G (1915–1985) Belgium  
G L, R GD. 1985. Pol Bourdoux (1915–1985). *Brit Cact Succ J* 3: 82.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bourgeau**, Eugène (1813–1877) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.

- Boutin**, Fredrick Charles (1940–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Boutique**, Raymond (1906–1985) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bouvet**, Georges (1850–1929) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bouvier**, Louis-Eugene (1856–1944) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 87.
- Bowdery**, Derek (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Bowers**, Janice Emily (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Bowers**, Rick & Nora [née Mays] (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Bowie**, James (1789–1869) Britain to South Africa  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 44.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 101–102.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 57–58.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 63.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 105–106.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 21.  
Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 50.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Bowker**, James Henry (1822–1900) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 102.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Boyce-Thompson**, William (1869–1930) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 29.
- Boyd**, William Alexander Jenyns (1842–1928) France to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Boyle**, (Dr) Alice M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Boyle**, ((Mr) ) F (?) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 22.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 88.
- Brace**, Lewis Jones Knight (1852–1938) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Brachet**, [Brachet Ize.] Christian (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Brack**, Steven (?) and Linda (?) USA  
Engelke B. 1994. The Bracks of Belen. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 289–290.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Bradbury**, John (1768–1823) Britain to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Brade**, Alexander Curt (1881–1971) Germany to Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Bradford**, Nancy (1924–1994) Britain  
H JJ. 1994. (Mrs) Nancy Bradford 1924–1994. *BCSS News* 12: xxvi.
- Bradley**, Richard (1688–1732) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1954. Richard Bradley and his " History of Succulent Plants" (1716-1727). *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 16: 30-31, 54-55, 78-81.



- Butterfield HM. 1968. Richard Bradley's Names for Succulent Plants and Some Names for Flower Parts (1716–1727). *Cact Succ J (US)* 40: 53–56.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part One. *ASPS* 8: 132–136.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Two. *ASPS* 8: 182–186.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Three. *ASPS* 8: 224–227.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Four. *ASPS* 9: 5–12.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Five. *ASPS* 9: 57–60.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Six. *ASPS* 9: 85–86.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Seven. *ASPS* 9: 127–129.
- Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Eight. *ASPS* 9: 143–147.
- Tjaden W. 1975. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Ten. *ASPS* 10: 21–22.
- Tjaden W. 1975. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part Eleven. *ASPS* 10: 51–53.
- Tjaden W. 1975. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 12. *ASPS* 10: 76–77.
- Tjaden W. 1975. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 13. *ASPS* 10: 105–106.
- Tjaden W. 1976. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 14. *ASPS* 10: 138–139.
- Tjaden W. 1976. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 15. *ASPS* 11: 8–9.
- Tjaden W. 1976. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 16. *ASPS* 11: 45–46.
- Tjaden W. 1976. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 17. *ASPS* 11: 80–81.
- Tjaden W. 1976. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part 18. *ASPS* 11: 121–125.
- Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 40.
- Rowley GD. 1983. Dedication to Richard Bradley, F.R.S. *Bradleya* 1; 1–2.
- Rowley GD. 1997. The Age of Richard Bradley. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 74–80, 359.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Bradt**, George M (fl. 1896) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Brady**, Lionel F (1880–1963) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89.
- Bramall**, Cyril Vincent (1919–1983) Britain  
B RP. 1983. Cyril Vincent Bramall, 1919–1983. *BCSS News* 1: v.
- Bramwell**, (Dr) David (1942–) Britain to Canary Islands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 89–90.
- Brandege**, [née Layne, Curran,] (Dr) Mary Katherine (1844–1920) USA  
Setchell WA. 1926. Townshend Stith Brandege and Mary Katharine (Layne) (Curran) Brandege. *University of California Publications in Botany* 13 (9): 155–178.  
Jones ME. 1932. Katherine Brandege. *Desert Plant Life* 4: 51.  
Jones ME. 1969. Katherine Brandege, A Biography. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 266–269.  
1993 *Kate Brandege*, Mitich LW. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 154.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Dr. Parry and Dr. Brandege. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 68.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 90.
- Brandege**, Townsend Stith (1843–1925) USA  
Setchell WA. 1926. Townshend Stith Brandege and Mary Katharine (Layne) (Curran) Brandege. *University of California Publications in Botany* 13 (9): 155–178.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 90–91.
- Brandham**, (Dr) Peter Edward (1937–) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 30.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 22.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91.
- Brandt**, Fred H (1908–c1991) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91.
- Brandt**, Friedrich [Fred] Karl (1935–) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91.
- Brandt**, (Dr) Max (1884–1914) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91.
- Brass**, (Dr) Leonard [Len] John (1900–1971) Australia to USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 31.

- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 107.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91.
- Brassfield**, Carl (1895–1985) USA  
 Brassfield CF. 1947. Notes on the Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 129.  
 Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 59.  
 Glass CE. 1985. Carl Brassfield, 1895–1985. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 111.
- Braun**, Carl Philipp Johann Georg (1870–1935) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 31.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 91–92.
- Braun**, (Dr) Pierre Josef (1959–) Germany  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Dr Pierre Braun. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
 Mitich LW. 1999. Bruce Bayer, Pierre Braun, James Mauseth, and Graham Williamson are Named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 265–266.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 31, 185.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 92–93.
- Brauns**, (Dr med) Johannes [Hans] Heinrich Justus Carl Ernst (1857–1929) Germany to South Africa  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbiae*: 52–53.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 31.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 93.
- Braunton**, Ernest (?) USA  
 Braunton E. 1929. Local Cactus History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 5–6.
- Braus-Ross**, [née Braus,] Annamarie (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 93.
- Bravo-Hollis**, (Dr) Helia (1901–2001) Mexico  
 Fitz Maurice B. 1990. Peoplenotes—A Tribute to Mexico’s First Lady of Cactus. *Cact Succ J (US)* 62: 141–143.  
 Glass CE. 1995. People and their plants—Helia Bravo Hollis, *The Cactus File* 2 (6): 23–24.  
 Meyrán Garcia J. 2002. Helia Bravo–Hollis. *Cact Succ J (US)* 74: 193–195.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 31.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 93–94.
- Bray**, (Dr) William L (1865–1953) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 94.
- Breda**, Philip Albert Brand van (1922–) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 354.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 94.
- Breda de Haan**, (Dr) Jacob van (1866–1917) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 94.
- Brederoo**, Arnold J [Nol] (1917–1999) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 94–95.
- Bregman**, (Dr) Rob (?) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 95.
- Breitung**, August Johann Julius (1913–1987) Canada  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 95.
- Bremekamp**, Cornelis Eliza [Elisa] Bertus (1888–1984) The Netherlands  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 103.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 108.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 95.
- Bremer**, Lewis [Lew] (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 95.
- Brenan**, John Patrick Micklethwait (1917–1985) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 103.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 108–109.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 95–96.

- Brenner**, [née Weber,] Sophia Elisabet (1659–1730) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Breslin**, Peter (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 194.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- Brethauer**, David Bruce (1958–) USA  
Brethauer DB. 2000. *Cactus in the Snow*. 111  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Breuer**, Ingo (1955–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Brewer**, (Dr) William Henry (1828–1910) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Brewerton**, Barbara (?–1999) Britain  
Harris E. 1999. Obituary – Barbara Brewerton. *BCSS News* 17: xi.
- Brewerton**, David Victor (1925–2000) Britain  
Harris E. 2000. Obituary—David Victor Brewerton (1925–2000). *BCSS News* 18: xxvi.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Breyer-Brandwijk**, (Dr) Maria Gerdina (1899–1994) The Netherlands to South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 109.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Breynne**, [Breynius,] Jacob [Jakob] (1637–1697) Poland  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 39–40.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 29–30.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Brickell**, Christopher [Chris] David (1932–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Bridges**, Thomas Charles (1807–1865) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96.
- Briggs**, Maud M (?) USA  
Mitich LW. 1974. (Mr) s. Maud M. Briggs. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 266.
- Brigham**, William Tufts (1841–1926) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 96–97.
- Bright**, William O [Cactus Bill] (?) USA  
Haselton SE. 1964. Deceased. *Cact Succ J (US)* 36: 18.
- Brinckmann**, Enno (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Brink**, [née Naudé,] Estelle (1936–) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 109.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Brinkman**, J (1950–1994) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Brinson**, Lloyd Cecil (1913–1992) USA  
Mitich LW. 1992. Lloyd Cecil Brinson. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 322.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Lloyd Brinson, a CSSA President and a Friend of the Cactus and Succulent Hobbyists. *CSSA News* 72: 91–92.
- Briquet**, John Isaac (1870–1931) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Brissemoret**, ?Alphonse? (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Bristol**, Barkley (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Britsch**, Johann [Hans] (1933–) and Britsch, [née Berner] Margarethe [Gretl] (c1938–) Switzerland to USA  
Mitich LW. 1996. Hans and Gretl Britsch and Western Cactus Growers, Inc. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 17–20.

- Britten**, Grace Violet (1904–1987) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 104.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 98.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 109.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Britten**, James (1846–1924) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Britten**, Lilian Louisa (1886–1952) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 104.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 109.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97.
- Britton**, (Dr) Nathaniel Lord (1859–1934) USA  
 Houghton AD. 1934. Nathaniel L. Britton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 6: 2.  
 Thorne WT, Caryl RE. 1934. Resolutions of the Riverside Cactus and Succulent Club on the Death of Dr. Nathaniel Lord Britton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 6: 30.  
 Higgins V. 1934. Dr. N.L. Britton. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 3: 10.  
 Merrill ED. 1939. Dr Nathaniel Britton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 10: 154.  
 Haselton SE. 1945. Nathaniel Lord Britton, Jan. 15, 1859–June, 1934. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 91–92.  
 Mitich LW. 1978. Nathaniel Lord Britton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 50: 124.  
 Mitich LW. 1979. The Great Nathaniel Lord Britton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 118–121, 172–175.  
 Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 10–11.  
 Rowley GD. 1984. Anniversaries. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 51.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 280–284.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Britton and Rose. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 274–278, 359.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
 Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 197, 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 97–104.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Broadway**, Walter Elias (1863–1935) Britain to Trinidad  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 104.
- Brongniart**, Adolphe–Théodore de (1801–1876) France  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 167–169.  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 66.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 104.
- Broogh**, Helmut (1919–1992) Germany  
 P EW. 1992. Helmut Broogh [1919–1992]. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 106.
- Brooke**, John (1913–1987) Britain  
 Pitcher CW. 1969. Our New President. *Natl Cact Succ J* 24: 26.  
 Glass CE. 1981. —and a New Fellow. *Natl Cact Succ J* 36: 50.  
 Innes CF. 1987. John Brooke : Past President. *Brit Cact Succ J* 5: 56.
- Brooke**, Winifred Mary Adelaide (1893–1975) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 104.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 110.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Broom**, (Dr med) Robert (1866–1951) Scotland to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 104.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 110.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 24.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Brotero**, [né Silva,] (Dr) Felix d' Avelar (1744–1828) Portugal  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Broussonet**, (Dr med) Pierre Marie Auguste (1761–1807) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.

- Brown**, (Dr) Addison (1830–1913) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Brown**, [née Powys] Anne E (1964–) Kenya (See also AE Powys)  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Brown**, John [Jack] William (1905–1991) Britain  
Parr CAE. 1975. Great Succulentophiles— Pat & Present, John William Brown, etc. *ASPS* 9: 170–172.  
Brown JW. 1975. Notes of my Experiences. *ASPS* 9: 186–188.  
Rowley GD. 1991. Jack William Brown—1905–1991. *Brit Cact Succ J* 9: 102.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 359.
- Brown**, Jim (1933–1988) Britain  
Walden P. 1989. Jim Brown. *BCSS News* 7: iii.
- Brown**, John Robert (1885–1977) USA  
Glass CE. 1977. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 242.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 2002. John Robert Brown 1885–1977. *CSSA News* 74: 5.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Brown**, Kenneth David Fraser (1957–) and Anne E [née Powys] (1964–) Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105.
- Brown**, (Dr hc) Nicholas Edward (1849–1934) Britain  
West J, Brown NE. 1929. The Editor, Cactus Journal. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: Inside Cover.  
West J. 1931. N. E. Brown. *Cact Succ J (US)* 3: 78.  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1935. In Memorium—Dr. Nicholas Edward Brown. *Cact Succ J (US)* 6: 135–136.  
Higgins V. 1935. Dr. N.E. Brown. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 3: 51.  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1878–1934—N. E. Brown. *The Stapelieae*. 115–117.  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 48–49.  
Squire AWL. 1969. "Who Was He?". *ASPS* 4: 63–64.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 46.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 105.  
Rowley GD. 1984. Anniversaries. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 51.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1990. *Nicholas Brown—Stapelieae* (Extracted from "The Gardeners' Chronicle" 1875–1935). 1.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Nicholas Brown. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 261–263, 359–360.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 32, 164.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 111.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 170.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 105–118.
- Brown**, Robert [Bruno] (1773–1858) Scotland to Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 105.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 132–135.  
Walker CC. 1994. Robert Brown's Contributions to Asclepiad Study. *Asklepios* 62: 20–34  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 360.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 67–68.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 118–119.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (5): 10.
- Brown**, Roger (?) USA  
Hammer SA. 2004. Introducing: The 2003 CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 14.
- Brown**, (Miss) T (–1964) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1964. Obituary – Miss T Brown. *Natl Cact Succ News* 19: 14.
- Browning**, Webster E (1869–1942) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 119.
- Brownjohn**, May (?–1991) Britain  
B N. 1991. (Mrs) May Brownjohn. *BCSS News* 9: ix.
- Bruce**, Eileen Adelaide (1905–1955) Britain

- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 106.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 112.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 119–120.
- Bruch**, (Dr hc) Carlos (1869–1943) Argentina
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Bruckmann**, Christiane (1972–) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Bruhn**, (Dr) Jan G (c1944–) Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Bruinsma**, Josephus Johannes (1805–1888) The Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brum**, (Dr) Gilbert David, Jr (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brummitt**, Richard Kenneth (1937–) Britain
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 112.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brunaud**, (Dr) Andre (?) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brunell**, HE (?) Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brunkow**, Bonnie (fl. 1997) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brunner**, (Mr) NE (–1961) Britain
- Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1961. Obituary – (Mr) NE Brunner. *Natl Cact Succ News* 16: 6.
- Brunthaler**, Josef (1871–1914) Austria
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 106–107.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 112–113.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 103.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brunt**, (Dr) Clarke (?) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Brusse**, Franklin Andrej (1951–) The Netherlands to South Africa
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 634.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 113.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120.
- Bruyns**, (Dr) Peter Vincent (1957–) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 107.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.
- Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1&2*. Inside back dust cover.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 113.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 24.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 120–123.
- Bryant**, Edward Godfrey (?–1932) South Africa
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 114.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 123.
- Buchan**, Angus (?–2015) Britain
- Tripp D. 2015. Obituary — Angus Buchan. *BCSS News* 33: N 20.
- Buchanan**, John (1821–1903) Scotland to Canada to South Africa
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 114.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 123.
- Buchanan**, John (1855–1896) Scotland
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.

- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 115.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 25.
- Buchanan-Hamilton**, (Dr med) C Francis (1762–1829) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 123.
- Buchenau**, Francisco G (–1969) Germany to Mexico  
Maddams WF. 1969. Obituary — Senor F.G. Buchenau. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 31:23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 123.
- Buchenau**, Franz Wilhelm (1900–1969) Mexico  
Parr CAE. 1969. Obituaries. Franz Wilhelm Buchenau 1900–1969. *ASPS* 4: 21.
- Buchloh**, (Dr) Günther (1923–) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 70.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 123.
- Buchtien**, Otto (1859–1946) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buck**, (Dr med) Johannes Nicolaus (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buck**, William Russell (1950–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buckley**, (Dr) Samuel Botsford (1809–1884) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buddensiek**, (Dr) Volker (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buder**, (Dr) ? (?) Poland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buek**, (Dr med) Heinrich Wilhelm (1796–1878) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 33.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buettner**, [Büttner,] (Dr) Oscar Alexander Richard (1858–1927) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buhr**, Elias A (?) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 26.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buhse**, Friedrich Alexander (1821–1898) Latvia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124.
- Buining**, Albert Frederik Hendrik (1901–1976) The Netherlands  
Glass CE. 1972. Who's Who in Succulents: A. F. H. Buining. *Cact Succ J (US)* 44: 99, 110.  
Glass CE. 1976. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 154.  
Hunt DR. 1976. Albert Buining. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 38: 49.  
Donald JD. 1976. A.F.H. Buining. *Natl Cact Succ J* 31. 68.  
Martin VF. 1977. CSSA Fellowship Awards for 1977. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 111.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 360.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
Staples CJ. 2013. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 124–126.
- Bullock**, Arthur Allman (1906–1980) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 116.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 27.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 126.
- Bullock**, Edward [Ted] J (?) Zimbabwe  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 116.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 151.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 126.
- Bulmer**, L (1883–1971) Britain  
 Ginns R, Petty AW. L. Bulmer, FNCSS 1883 – 1971. *Natl Cact Succ J* 26: 83.
- Buneker**, [Büneker,] Rudi Werner (?) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 126.
- Buneker**, [Büneker,] Rudolf Heinrich (?) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 126.
- Bunge**, (Dr med) Alexander Andrejewitsch von (1803–1890) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 126.
- Burbank**, Luther (1849–1926) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 127.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 247–250.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Luther Burbank. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 160, 360.  
 Welham MJ. 2013. Luther A. Burbank, The Wizard of Horticulture. *The Amateurs' Digest* 25 (3): 8.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (5): 10.
- Burchard**, Oscar (1863–1949) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.
- Burchell**, (Dr hc) William John (1781–1863) Britain  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 44.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 109–110.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 53–56.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Burchell. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 125, 360.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 117.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (5): 10.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Burdet**, Hervé Maurice (1939–) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.
- Burge**, Dylan O (?) USA  
 Clements S. 2013. 2014 Nominees for CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 85: 90.  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 242.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.
- Burger**, Irma (fl. 1996) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.
- Burger**, Willem (fl. 1967) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127.
- Burger**, William Carl (1932–) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 127–128.
- Burgess**, (Dr) Tony L (1949–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burgoyne**, Priscilla Merle (1964–) South Africa  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 118.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burke**, Charles Henry (1861–1944) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burke**, Joseph [James] (1812–1873) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 110–111.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 118–120.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burkill**, Isaac Henry (1870–1965) Britain to India to Singapore



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burleigh**, Malcolm (?) USA  
 Burleigh M. 1997. Grafting with Pereskioopsis. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 34–39.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.
- Burman**, [Burmann,] (Dr med) Johannes [Jan] (1706–1779) The Netherlands  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. The Stapeliads of Nicolaas Witsen and Paul Hermann. *The Stapeliaceae, App B*: 1114–1120.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 360.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 128.
- Burman**, [Burmann,] (Dr med) Nicolaas Laurens (1734–1793) The Netherlands  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burnat**, Émile (1828–1920) Switzerland  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burrage**, Guy Hamilton (1867–1954) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burser**, (Dr med) Joachim (1583–1639) Germany  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 35.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burton**, Christine (1953–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burton**, [née Kannemeyer] Helen Marie Rousseau (1878–1973) South Africa  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 35.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 120–121.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burton**, [later Caldwell,] Mary Gwendolyn (1917–2005) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burton**, Peter (1946–2016) Britain  
 Cox J. 2016. Obituary – Peter Burton 1946–2016. *BCSS News* 34: N20.
- Burt**, Bernard Dearman (1902–1938) Britain to Tanzania  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 121.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burt**, Brian Laurence (1913–2008) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 111.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 121.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 129.
- Burt** **Davy**, (Dr) Joseph (1870–1940) Britain to USA to South Africa back to Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 111–113.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 121–123.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 44.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Buscalioni**, Luigi (1863–1954) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Busch**, (Dr) Phyllis S (1909–1999) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Bush**, Barry (1958–) USA  
 Bush B. 2001. Barry Bush. *CSSA News* 73: 32.
- Busschaert**, Alphonse Louis (c1885–1970); Belgium to England  
 Rowley GD. 1965. Alphonse Busschaert and the One-Man Reference Library. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 20: 4.  
 Rowley GD. 1970. In Memoriam—Mr. AL Busschaert. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Busse**, (Dr) Walter Carl Otto (1865–1933) Germany to German East Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 35.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Butler**, Alan James (1946–) Britain

- Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 12.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Butterfield**, Harry Morton (1888–1970) USA
- Glass CE. 1970. Harry Butterfield. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 146.
- Taylor ES. 1970. Harry Butterfield. *CSSA Aff Rep* VI, 2: 3.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Butterwick**, Mary L (fl. 1989) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 130.
- Büttner**, [Buttner,] Oscar Alexander Richard (1858–1927) Germany
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 131.
- Buxbaum**, (Dr) Franz (1900–1979) Austria
- Glass CE. 1979. Franz Buxbaum 1901–1979. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 63.
- Hunt DR. 1979. Dr Franz Buxbaum. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 41: 25.
- Donald JD. 1979. Franz Buxbaum. *Natl Cact Succ J* 34: 40.
- Allen S. 1979. Obituaries. *C&SSJ of NSW* 12: 31.
- Rowley GD. 1997. Franz Buxbaum. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 282–283, 360.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 35.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 131–132.
- Byalt**, (Dr) Vyacheslav V (fl. 1995) Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 132.
- Byles**, Ronald Stewart (1923–1989) Britain
- Rowley GD. 1994. Ronald Byles – Who Was he?. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 131–132.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 35.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 132.
- Byrnes**, Edward M (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 132.
- Bywater**, Marie (1951–) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 132–133.
- Cabat**, Erni (1914–1994) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Cabrera**, (Dr) Angel Lulio (1908–1999) Spain to Argentina
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 37.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Caero**, Zegarra (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Cain**, Julie (?) USA
- Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.
- Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.
- Calderon**, Graciela de Rzedowski (1931–) Mexico
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 38.
- Caldwell**, (Dr) Roger Lee (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Calhoun**, Scott (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Calix de Dios**, Hector (?) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Callander**, James Harvey (1867–1933) Canada
- Manning J. 1933. In Memorium – James Harvey Callander, Peterboro, Ontario, Canada. *Cact Succ J (US)* 4: 365.
- Walker CC. 2002. James Harvey Callander and his rare Publication: Cactus Culture for Amateurs (1906). *Cact Succ J (US)* 74: 121–126.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Calle**, [Callé,] Jean (?) France
- Newton LE. 1966. Jean Callé. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28:17.
- Cambessedes**, Jacques (1799–1863) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Cameron**, Kenneth J (1862–1918) Scotland to Malawi
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 39.

- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 124.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 29.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 134.
- Campbell**, Amanda (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Campbell**, Robert J (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Campbell-Barker**, Theodore Peter Julian (1943–) Britain  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Camper**, (Dr med) Peter [Petrus] (1722–1789) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Camperio**, Manfredo (1826–1899) Italy  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 29.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Campos-Porto**, Paulo de (1889–1968) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 39.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Camus**, Giulio (1847–1917) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Candolle**, (Dr) Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de (1806–1893) Switzerland  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 178–180.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Candolle**, Anne Casimir Pyramus de (1836–1918) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135.
- Candolle**, (Dr med) Augustin Pyramus de (1778–1841) Switzerland  
Napton J. 1966. History of the Genus *Echeveria* Part I: Its Unusual Origin. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 220–223.
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 145–147.
- Rowley GD. 1997. De Candolle. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 107–108, 360–361.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 39.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 135–138.
- Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Canigual**, Juan (1912–1980) Bolivia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Cannell**, Henry Rumsby (1834–1914) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Cannell**, Ian Charles (1937–2004) Britain to Zimbabwe  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 39–40.
- Cannell, Pat. 2007. Ian Cannell. *Excelsa* 21: 20.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 124.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 31.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Cannon**, William Austin (1870–1958) USA  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 124.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Cantelow**, Herbert Clair (1875–1965) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 40.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Capek**, Karel (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.

- Capuron**, René Paul Raymond (1921–1971) France to Madagascar  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 79–80.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 40.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138.
- Cardenas**, Lazaro (1895–1970) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 138–139.
- Cardenas**, [Cárdenas, Cárdenas Hermosa,] (Dr) Martín (1899–1973) Bolivia  
 Glass CE. 1973. Dr. Martin Cardenas H. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 45: 85.  
 Vasquez R. 1973. Dr. Martin Cardenas Hermosa. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 124.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 40.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 139–140.
- Cariss**, Frank (1886–1963) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 111.
- Carlson**, Raymond (1906–1983) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carlstrom**, Annette L. (1957–) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carnegie**, Andrew (1835–1919) Scotland to USA  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Carnegie**, FG (?) South Africa  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 125.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carolin**, Roger Charles (1929–) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carow**, (Mr) R (?) ?  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 142.
- Carp**, Bernard (1908–1966) The Netherlands to South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carr**, Elsie (?–2001) Britain  
 Tripp D. 2001. Obituary—Elsie Carr. *BCSS News* 19: xx.
- Carr**, Joyce (1921–2001) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carr**, William Henry (1902–1985) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carriere**, [Carrière,] Élie-Abel (1818–1896) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carriso**, (Dr) Luis Wittnich (1886–1937) Portugal  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carruthers**, Les (fl. 1974) Great Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carson**, Alexander (1850–1896) ?  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carter**, Beatrice Orchard (1889–1939) South Africa  
 Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 59.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 114–115.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 125.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140.
- Carter**, Colin (1932–2001) Britain  
 Harris E. 2001. Obituary—Colin Carter (1932–2001). *BCSS News* 19: xiii.
- Carter Holmes**, [née Carter,] Susan (1933–) Britain  
 Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 1: 3.  
 Carter S. 1984. On Being a Botanist at Kew. *Euphorbia J* 2: 56–60.

- Linden SL. 1989. A Dedication to Susan Carter Holmes: Just Around the Next Hill. *Euphorbia J* 6: 4–7.
- Mitich LW. 1989. New Fellows of the CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 164.
- Carter S. 1992. The Bally–Carter Collaboration: Euphorbias from East Africa, Part 8. *Euphorbia J* 8: 60–71.
- Linden SL. 1994. CSSA Convention Speaker. *CSSA News* 66: 81, 85–86.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42, 110, 234.
- Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 140–143.
- Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Myron Kinnach Lifetime Achievement Award). *CSSA News* 87: 87.
- Cude S. 2015. CSSA Awards (Myron Kinnach Lifetime Achievement). *BCSS News* 33: N 29.
- Cartwright**, Alfred (1891–1924) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Carvajal**, [Carvajal Hernández,] Servando (1955–) ?  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Cason**, [née Erp] Mabel (1892–1965) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Caspari**, (Dr) Hermann (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Cass**, Charles L (?–1952) USA  
Cutak LT. 1952. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 127.
- Cassini**, Alexandre Henri Gabriel de (1781–1832) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Castaneda**, [Castañeda,] Marcelino (1873/74–1960) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Castella**, [Castellá,] Manuel T (fl. 1974) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143.
- Castellanos**, (Dr) Alberto (1896–1968) Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 143–144.
- Castello**, [Castello de Paiva,] Barão Antonio de (1806–1879) Portugal  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castelnau**, François Louis Nompard de Caumat de Laporte (1810–1880) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 125–126.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castetter**, (Dr) Edward Franklin (1896–1978) USA  
Honors Committee. 1973. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 135.  
Glass CE. 1978. Dr. Edward F. Castetter. *Cact Succ J (US)* 50: 81.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castillon**, Antoine (?–) France  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 13.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castillon**, Aurélien (?–) France  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 17.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castillon**, Bernadette (1941–) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 25.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 20, 32.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castillon**, Charlotte (1994–) France  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 34.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.

- Castillon**, Henry Martial (?) France  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144.
- Castillon**, Jean-Bernard (1940–) France to Reunion  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 42.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 144–145.
- Castillon**, Jean-Philippe (1965–) Reunion  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80, 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Castillon**, Rodolphe (?) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 134.
- Castle**, R Lewis (1854–1922) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1984. Anniversaries. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 51.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Catarino**, (Dr) Fernando M (?) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Catlin**, John [Jack] William (1919–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. Jack Catlin – Hybridizer, Premier Collector and Grower. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 222–224.
- Catrix**, Jean-René (?) Canada  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Cattabriga**, (Dr) Andrea (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Cavanilles**, (Dr) Antonio José (1745–1804) Spain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 43.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Cave**, Yvonne (?) New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Cavendish**, William S [Duke of Devonshire] (?) English  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 59.
- Cayla**, Léon Henri Charles (1881–1965) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 43.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145.
- Cecil**, [née Tyssen-Amherst] Alicia Margaret (1865–1941) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 43.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 126.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 145–146.
- Cedergren**, Elvin & Hilmer (?) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Cels**, François (1771–1832) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Cels**, Jean Francois (1810–1888) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 43.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Cerda Lemus**, Margarita de la (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Cerrate**, [later de Ferreyra,] Emma (1920–) Peru

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Cerutti**, Vincent (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Cervantes**, Vicente de (1755–1829) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Chabaud**, (Dr med) J Benjamin (1833–1915) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Chabaud**, John A (fl. 1905) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 45.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 33.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Chaddock**, Marjorie (?–1999) Britain  
Webb C. 1999. Obituary—(Mrs) C. M. Chaddock. *BCSS News* 17: iv.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Chaffey**, (Dr) Elsword (1850–1920) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 45.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146.
- Chahinian**, Baltasar Juan (1936–) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 146–147.
- Chaix**, Dominique (1730–1799) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Challis**, Chris (?) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 34.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chalwin**, ? (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chamberlain**, (Dr) Charles Joseph (1863–1943) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chamisso**, Ludolf Karl Adelbert von (1781–1838) France to Prussia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 115.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 126.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Champie**, Clark (1916–1998) USA  
Champie Jr C. 2003. Clark Champie (1916–1998). *Cact Succ J (US)* 75: 272.  
2004 *More on Clark Champie*, Colin Walker, *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 149.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chan**, Justine (?) Sout Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chance**, Leo J (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 270.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 202.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.  
Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Chanet**, Louis (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chapman**, Peter Richard (c1915–1986) Britain  
M MJ. 1987. Peter Chapman. *Brit Cact Succ J* 5: 16.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Chapotot**, (Dr med) ? (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Charadze**, Anna Lukianovna (1905–1971) Russia

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 45.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147.
- Charles**, Graham John (1950–) Britain
- Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 131.
- Walker G. 2005. CSSA Fellowships. *BCSS News* 23: xxvii.
- Editor. 2006. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 24: N 3.
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 147–148.
- Chartier**, Adèle le (?) France
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chartier**, Henri (?) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chase**, (Dr hc) Pearl (1888–1979) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chaturvedi**, (Dr) SN (?) India to USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chaudhary**, Shaukat Ali (1931–) Pakistan
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chautems**, (Dr) Alain (?) Switzerland
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148.
- Chauveaud**, (Dr med) Louis Gustave (185901501933) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 148–149.
- Chauvin**, Marie von (?) German
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chazaro**, [Cházaro-Basáñez,] Miguel de Jesús (fl. 1990–99) Mexico
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Checkley**, John Ness (–1963) Britain
- Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) John Ness Checkley. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 15.
- Chellew Garcia**, Valerie (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Cheetham**, G Eddie (?) Britain
- Editor. 1986. Two New Fellows. *BCSS News* 4: x.
- Chemnick**, Jeff (?) USA
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 2.
- Chesselet**, (Dr) Pascale Claude Marcelle Henriette (1959–) Belgium to South Africa
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chevalier**, (Dr) Auguste Jean Baptiste (1873–1956) France
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1899—Chevalier. *The Stapelieae*. 127–128.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 45.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chi-King Mak**, Harry (1965–) Hong Kong to Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chiang**, Fernando (1943–) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 45.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chidamian**, Claude (1920–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149.
- Chinner**, Bob (?–1987) Britain
- R CW. 1987. Bob Chinner. *BCSS News* 5: ix.
- Chinnoek**, (Dr) Robert James (1943–) Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 149–150.



- Chiovenda**, Emilio (1871–1941) Italy  
 Russo L, Moggi G. 2004. Emilio Chiovenda and his Contribution to the Knowledge of East African Succulent Plants, with a Selected Bibliography. *Bradleya* 22: 37–42.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 150.
- Chodat**, (Dr) Robert Hippolyte (1865–1934) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 150.
- Choisy**, Jacques Denys (1799–1859) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 150.
- Choux**, (Dr) Pierre (1890–1983) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 150–151.
- Chow**, William (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 151.
- Christ**, (Dr) Konrad Hermann Heinrich (1833–1933) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 151.
- Christian**, Harold Basil (1871–1950) South Africa to Zimbabwe  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 116.  
 Kimberley MJ. 1989. Notes on Euphorbia memorialis & The Man in Whose Memory it was Named. *Euphorbia J* 6: 127–135.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 47.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 127–128.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 36.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 151.
- Christian**, Roy L (?–1991) Britain  
 Arnold JL. 1991. Roy L. Christian. *BCSS News* 9: ix.
- Christianson**, Nels (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.
- Christophe**, Alain (1960–) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 151–152.
- Christophersen**, (Dr) Erling (1898–1994) Norway  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Chuang**, Hsuan (1938–) China
- Church**, Mary (1923–) USA  
 Clapp CP. 1999. Meet the Hobbyist Mary Church, A Life Member of the Tucson C&SS. *CSSA News* 71: 80–81.
- Churchard**, T [Theo] A (?–1996) Britain  
 Goodson P, Northcott R. 1996. Obituary—Miss TA Churchard. *BCSS News* 14: xxvi.
- Chvastek**, Jaromir (1954–) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Cieza**, [Cieza Padilla,] Nelson (fl. 2003) Peru  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Ciferri**, Raffaele (1897–1964) Italy  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 48.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clair-Thompson**, Guy Warren (1906–1970) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clapp**, (Dr) TW (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clark**, Phil (c1921–1992) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clark**, William (1770–1838) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clarke**, Charles Baron (1832–1906) Britain to India  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clarke**, Paul (1958–) Britain to Kenya to New Zealand  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 48.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 38.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152.
- Clarke**, William MacMaster [Mac] (1929–) USA  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Editorial. *CSSA News* 68: 4–5.  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Meet the Member. *CSSA News* 68: 56.  
 Mitich LW. 1999. Mac Clarke and Pat Fusaro Receive The Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 307–308.
- Classen**, George A (1915–1982) Russia to Kenya  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 48.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 38.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 152–153.
- Claudius**, Helnrich [Hendrik] (c1655–c1697) Germany to Indonesia to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 117–119.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 129–131.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 153.
- Clausen**, (Dr) Robert Theodore (1911–1981) USA  
 Glass CE. 1982. Dr. Robert T. Clausen, FCSS. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 2, 29.  
 Barker EE. 1982. Dr. R. T. Clausen Passed Away. *CSSA News* 18: 4.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 48–49.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 153–154.  
 Chazaro-Basanez M, Rivera-Hernandez J. 2018. *Sedum lucidum* (Crassulaceae) The Botanist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 69–70.
- Claverie**, pascal (?) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clements**, Jerry (?–2002) USA  
 Gerlach B. 2002. Jerry Clements. *CSSA News* 74: 136.
- Clements**, Joseph [Joe] Robert (1936–) USA  
 Glass CE. 1979. For Board Member: Joseph Clements. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227, 245.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Three CSSA Members Named Superior Service Award Recipients. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 181.  
 Bockenthien, PE. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 34.  
 Clements S. 2011. CSSA Board Candidates. *CSSA News* 83: Insert between pages 90 & 91.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.  
 Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Special Service Award). *CSSA News* 87: 86.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Clements**, [née West] Susan [Sue] (1941–) USA  
 Barker EE. 1989. Sue Clements. *CSSA News* 25: 27.
- Clevenger**, Clara H (?–1951) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 107.  
 Cutak LT. 1951. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 23: 103.
- Clifford**, Derek (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clive**, Lady Henrietta Antonia (1758–1830) Britain to India  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1800—Lady Clive. *The Stapelieae*. 88–91.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clokey**, Ira Waddell (1878–1950) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clos**, (Dr med) Dominique (1821–1908) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 49.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Cloudsley-Thompson**, John Leonard (1921–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clover**, (Dr) Elzada Urseba (1897–1980) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 79.  
 Mitich LW. 1996. Elzada Clover—A Courageous Scientist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 316.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Clum**, Clarence L (–1944) USA  
 Editor. 1944. In Memoriam. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 102.
- Clusius**, [l'Ecluse,] Carolus [Charles de] (1526–1609) The Netherlands  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 12–14.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 43–45.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154.
- Coats**, Bill C (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 154–155.
- Cobia**, Mark E (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cobo**, (Fr) Bernabé (1582–1657) Spain to West Indies to South America to Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cochise**, (1812–1874) from Chiricahua Apache Indian Tribe in SW USA & Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cockayne**, (Dr hc) Leonard C (1855–1934) Britain to Australia to New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cockerell**, Theodore Dru Alison (1866–1948) Britain to USA to Jamaica to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cockerell**, [née Porter] Wilmatte (1871–1957) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Cocucci**, (Dr) Alfredo Elio (1926–) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Codd**, Leslie Edward Wostell (1908–1999) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 120.  
Glen H & Hardy DS. 1988. Dr L E W Codd. *Aloe* 25: 22.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 132.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155.
- Coelho**, Marylan (fl. 2003) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148, 149.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 155–156.
- Coetzee**, Ben Johan (1943–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 132.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156.
- Cogniaux**, Alfred (1841–1916) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156.
- Coimbra Filho**, Ademar F (?) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156.
- Coincy**, Auguste Henri Cornut de [la Fontaine de] (1837–1903) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156.
- Cole**, (Dr) Catherine Anna (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156.
- Cole**, (Dr hc) Desmond Thorne (1922–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 120.  
Mitich LW. 1983. Leach, Barthlott and Cole are Named Fellows in C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 55: 251.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 133.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 156–157.
- Cole**, Edith (1859–1940) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1894—(Mr) s. Lort–Phillips and Miss Cole. *The Stapelieae*. 123.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50, 74.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 269.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157.
- Cole**, [née Lambert] Naureen Adele (1935–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157.
- Cole**, Thomas Chappell (c1969–) USA  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.
- Colebrooke**, Henry Thomas (1765–1837) Britain to India to Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157.
- Colla**, Luigi Aloysius (1766–1848) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157.
- Collenette**, [née Darnton] Iris Sheila (1927–2017) Britain  
Schwartz HA. 1987. Sheila Collenette. *Euphorbia J* 5: 122.  
Collenette IS. 1994. Sheila Collenette – Botanical Wanderings. *Euphorbia J* 9: 8–10.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Sheila Collenette. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
Clapp CP. 2003. Introduction to Convention Speaker: Sheila Collenette. *CSSA News* 75: 9.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 50, 220.  
Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 131–132.  
Walker G. 2005. CSSA Fellowships. *BCSS News* 23: xxvii.  
Bockenthien P. 2005. Biographical Note. *CSSA News* 77: 164.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 39, 142.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 157–158.  
Bessler W. 2017. Obituary — Sheila Collenette 1927–2017. *BCSS News* 35: N28.  
McCoy, TA. 2017. Iris Sheila Collenette (1927-2017). *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 236–238.
- Collett**, (Sir) Henry (1836–1901) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Colley**, Elizabeth (?–1991) Britain  
M JS. 1991. Elizabeth Colley. *BCSS News* 9: xviii.
- Collins**, Guy N (1872–1938) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Collins**, John James (1938–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Collins**, Percy Vere (c1884–1975) Britain  
Boader H. 1975. Percy Vere Collins, K.St.J.. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 37:2.  
Parr CAE. 1975. Obituary. *ASPS* 10: 25.
- Collis**, Phyllis (1905–1989) Britain  
K DJ. 1989. Phyllis Collis. *BCSS News* 7: xviii.
- Collis**, Reg (1907–1996) Britain  
Editor. 1997. Obituary—Reg Collis. *BCSS News* 15: ii.
- Colonna**, Fabio (1567–1640) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 51.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Colvill**, James (c1746–1822) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 361.
- Commelijjn**, [Commelin,] (Dr med) Caspar [Casparus] (1667–1731) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 48–49.  
Rowley GD. 1997. The Commelins. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 81–82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Commelijjn**, [Commelin,] Jan [Johannes] (1629–1692) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 48–49.  
Rowley GD. 1997. The Commelins. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 81–82, 361–362.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 119.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158.
- Compton**, (Dr hc) Robert Harold (1886–1979) Britain to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1910—Kirstenbosch: Pearson and Compton. *The Stapelieae*. 132.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 121–122.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Brewerton D. 2000. R.H. Compton—Botanist Extraordinary (1886–1979). *Brit Cact Succ Soc J* 18: 88–89.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 51–52.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 134.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 40.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 158–159.

- Comus**, [née Wentworth,] Patricia (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Condy**, Gillian Sara (1952–) Kenya to South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 134–135.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Congdon**, Colin (?) Britain to Tanzania  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 52.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 41.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Congdon**, Joseph Whipple (1834–1910) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 52.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Conner**, (Dr hc) Arthur Benjamin (1881–1971) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Connolly**, Dr JJ (–1962) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1962. Obituary – Dr JJ Connolly. *Natl Cact Succ News* 17: 1.
- Conrath**, Paul (1861–1931) Bohemia (Czech Republic) to South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 135.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Console**, Michelangelo (1812–1897) Italy  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159.
- Contandriopoulos**, Juliette (1922–2011) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 159–160.
- Contreras-Jimenez**, José Luis Regino (1952–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Conzatti**, Cassiano (1862–1951) Italy to Mexico  
Cutak LT. 1951. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 23: 103.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 53.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cooke**, Sidney Leslie Cooke (–1974) Britain  
Maddams WF. 1975. S. L. Cooke. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 37: 2.  
Putnam EW. 1975. (Mr) S.L. Cooke. *Natl Cact Succ News* 30: ?.
- Cooke**, Theodore (1836–1910) Ireland to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Coombs**, [née Hall] Sarah Virginia (1869–?) USA  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 135.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cooper**, [née Whitmore] Joy (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cooper**, Lorene (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 31.
- Cooper**, Thomas (1815–1913) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1859–1862—Cooper. *The Stapelieae*. 103.  
Higgins V. 1937. Thomas Cooper. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 5: 62.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 123.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 63.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 53.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 135.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 41.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Copacescu**, Sorin Victor (?) Romania  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cope**, (Dr) Thomas Arthur (1949–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Copley**, Gwen (fl. 1940) Kenya

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Corbin**, Keith John (?–1995) Britain  
Warren M. 1995. (Mr) Keith John Corbin. *BCSS News* 13: xxvi.
- Corbisier-Baland**, Anatole Pierre Antoine Joseph Ghislain (1881–1950) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 111.
- Cordemoy**, Eugène Jacob de (1835–1911) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Corderoy**, Justus (1832–1911) Britain  
Warwick J. 2002. Justus Corderoy. *Brit Cact Succ J* 20: 163–164.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 54, 123.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 42.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cordray**, AM (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160.
- Cornet**, (Dr) Antoine Frédéric Elie (1945–) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 160–161.
- Cornett**, James W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Correa**, [Corrêa,] Manoel [Manuel] Pio (1874–1934) Portugal to Brazil to France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Correia**, Cristiane MB (?) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Correll**, (Dr) Donovan Stewart (1908–1983) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 54.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Correvon**, (Dr) Henri [Henry] Louis (1854–1939) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Corro**, Anibal (?) Bolivia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Corry**, TA (?) Peru  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 54.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Cosson**, (Dr Med) Ernest Saint-Charles (1819–1889) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Costa Gomez**, Michelle da (?) Curaçao  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Costantin**, (Dr) Julien-Noël (1857–1936) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Costanzo**, Mariangela (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161.
- Cota-Sanchez**, (Dr) J Hugo (1956–) Mexico to USA to Canada  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 34.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 161–162.
- Cottesloe**, (Lady) Gloria (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 162.
- Coues**, (Dr med) Elliott (1842–1899) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 162.
- Coulter**, (Dr) John Merle (1851–1928) USA  
Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 9–10.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 251–253.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 162.
- Coulter**, (Dr med) Thomas (1793–1843) Ireland  
Mitich LW. 1993. Dr. Thomas Coulter. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 171.

- Nelson EC. 1997. Dr. Thomas Coulter's cacti from Zimapán, Hidalgo, Mexico. *Bradleya* 15: 48–64.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 163.
- Courbebaïsse**, Jacqueline (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 163.
- Cours Darne**, Gilbert (1909–2001) France to Madagascar to France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 163.
- Court**, [née Morris] (Dr) Grace Doreen (1928–) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 636.  
Schwartz HA. 1988. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 5: 159.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 163.
- Coville**, (Dr hc) Frederick Vernon (1867–1937) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 163–164.
- Cowdell**, Peter (?) Britain  
Walker CC. 2018. BCSS Innovation Award 2017. *BCSS News* 36: N 18.
- Cowell**, John (–c1730) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Cowell**, John Francis (1852–1915) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Cowling**, (Dr) Richard Mark (1955–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Cowper**, Denis (–1974) Britain  
Maddams WF. 1975. Obituary — Denis Cowper. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 37:45.  
Putnam EW. 1975. Denis Cowper. *Natl Cact Succ News* 30: ?.
- Cox**, John (1941–2017) Britain  
2014. The Sherman Hoyt House at Kew, revisited (about Minerva Hamilton Hoyt). *Brit Cact Succ J* 32: 29–31.  
Quail D. 2017. Obituary: John Cox, 1941–2017. *BCSS News* 35: N 8.
- Coyle**, Jeanette (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Craib**, Charles Louis (1954–2012) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 55.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 46.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 42.  
Smith GF. 2012. Charles Louis Craib: natural historian extraordinaire. *Bradleya* 30: 9–12.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Craib**, William Grant (1882–1933) Britain to India to Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.
- Craig**, Alan William (1936–2001) Britain  
Walker G. 2001. Obituary—Alan William Craig (1936–2001). *BCSS News* 19: xii.
- Craig**, Robert Theodore (1902–1986) USA  
Barker EE. 1982. Dr. Craig in Who's Who, 1982. *CSSA News* 18: 4.  
Martin V. 1986. In Memorium Robert T. Craig, DDS, FCSS 1902–1986. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 160.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Dr. Robert T. Craig. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 261.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Craven**, [née Larkin] Patricia (1951–) South Africa to Namibia  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 164–165.

- Crawford**, Monte (?) USA  
Clapp CP. 2001. The Herman Schwartz Travel Grant Winners: Part 2. *CSSA News* 73: 56.
- Cremer**s, Georges Alexis (1936–) France to Ivory Coast to Madagascar to France to French Guiana  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 102.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 56.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Creste**, Maria (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.
- Cretin**, (Dr med) Monsieur (fl. 1916) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Crieking**e, Louis van (fl. 1986) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Crkal**, Karel (1927–1993) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Crockett**, James Underwood (1915–1979) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Croizat**, (Dr) Léon Camille Marius (1894–1982) Italy to USA  
Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 123.  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 131.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 57.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Crombez**, (Dr) Edmond (?) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Cronwright**, WE (?) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 165.
- Crook**, Ivor (fl. 2003) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Crossman**, Mariane (fl. 1900) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.
- Crouch**, Neil Robert (1967–) South Africa  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 109.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Croucher**, George (1833–1905) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Croucher**, Joseph (1838–1917) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 57.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Crundall**, Albert Henry (1889–1975) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 125.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 57.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 138–139.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Cruz**, (Dr med) Martinus de la (fl. 1552) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Cufodontis**, (Dr) Georg (1896–1974) Austria  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 58.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166.
- Cullmann**, Willy [Willi] (1905–1992) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 166–167.
- Cuming**, Hugh (1791–1865) Britain to Chile  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 165.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.
- Cumming**, David M (1942–) Scotland to Australia



- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 58.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.  
 Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 82.
- Cunningham**, Allan (1791–1839) Britain to Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.
- Curror**, Andrew B (c1812–?) Britain  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 58.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 139.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.
- Curtin**, [née Scott Muse] Leonora (1879–1972) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.
- Curtis**, William Hugh (1746–1799) Britain  
 Mitich LW. 1994. The Elephant's Foot. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 190.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 228–231, 362.  
 Welham MJ. 2013. William Curtis and Curtis Botanical Magazine. *The Amateurs' Digest* 25 (3): 9.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Cusson**, (Dr med) Pierre (1727–1783) France  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 59.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167.
- Cutak**, Ladislaus [Lad] Theophine (1908–1973) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1943. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 69.  
 Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 95.  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 31.  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 79.  
 Haselton SE. 1947. Ladislaus Cutak. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 98–99.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
 Mitich LW. 1998. Cutak LT. a Phenomenal Man. *CSSA News* 70: 27–28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 167–168.
- Cutler**, David C (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 168.
- Cutler**, (Dr) David Frederick (1939–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 168.
- Cuzin**, (Dr) Fabrice (?) Morocco  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 168.
- Daamen**, Han (1960–) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dahlstedt**, (Dr) Gustav Adolf Hugo (1856–1934) Sweden  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dale**, Ron (?–1988) Britain  
 Barbet JA. 1988. Ron Dale. *BCSS News* 6: xiv, xvii.
- Daley**, (Mr) (–1962) Britain  
 Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) Daley. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 1.
- Dalla Torre**, (Dr) Karl [Carl] Wilhelm (1850–1928) Austria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dalzell**, Nicol [Nicolas, Nicholas] Alexander (1817–1878) Scotland to India  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1864—Dalzell. *The Stapelieae*. 104.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dalziel**, (Dr med) John McEwan (1972–1948) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Damme**, (Dr) Patrick L van (1956–) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dams**, Erich (fl. 1905) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dandy**, James Edgar (1903–1976) Britain  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169.
- Dangeard**, (Dr) Pierre [Paul] Clément Augustin (1862–1947) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 169–170.
- Danguy**, Paul Auguste (1862–1942) France  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Danielli**, [Daniele,] Jacopo (–1901) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Daniels**, (Dr) Gilbert S (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Dannemann**, (Dr) Johann Friedrich (1859–1936) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- D'Antonio**, (Dr) Carla M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Dapper**, (Dr med) Olfert [Oliver, Olivier] (1636–1689) The Netherlands  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1668–1670—Dapper and Ogilby. *The Stapelieae*. 75–76.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Darbon**, Cathy (?–2013) Britain  
Cude E. 2013. Obituary — Cahy Darbon. *BCSS News* 31: N 31.
- Darbon**, Cathy, Bill and Gareth (?) Britain  
Walker G. 2006. Meet the Growers (1). *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 23–25.
- Darnell**, Brian Frederick (1937–2018) Britain  
Bint P, Crook I. 2018. Obituary: Brian Frederick Darnell (1937–2018). *BCSS News* 36: N 20.
- d'Arrabida**, Freire Antônio (?) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Darrah**, Charles (1844–1903) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Hughes J. 2006. Some facts and figures about Darrah and his collection. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 68.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Darrow**, Robert Arthur (1911–2003) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Darwin**, Charles Robert (1809–1882) Britain  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 184–187.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Charles Darwin (1809–1882). *A History of Succulent Plants*. 246–249, 363.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Dassanayake**, Meliyasena Dhammada (1921–) Sri Lanka  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Daston**, Joshua S (c1894–1960) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170.
- Daul**, Anton (1821–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 170–171.
- Dauids**, Arlette (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davidson**, (Dr med) Anstruther (1860–1932) Scotland to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davidson**, Carol (fl. 1940) Canada to USA  
Boissevain CH, Davidson C. 1940. *Colorado Cacti*. iii (Foreword)  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davidson**, William (?) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davis**, Alwin [Allie] Ronane (1884–1953) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davis**, Jefferson (1808–1889) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.  
Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.
- Davis**, Lloyd Ernest (1914–2002) USA  
Kemble B. 2002. Lloyd E. Davis. *CSSA News* 74: 107.
- Davis**, Peter Hadland (1918–1992) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davis**, (Dr) Robert H (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davis**, Tristan J (?–) USA

- Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 54.
- Davis**, William H (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Davydova**, Raisa Aleksandrovna (?) Turkmenistan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171.
- Dawe**, Morley Thomas (1880–1943) Britain to Uganda to other African countries  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 141–142.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 45.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 171–172.
- Dawkins**, Henry Colyear (1921–1992) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172.
- Dawson**, (Dr) Elmer Yale (1918–1966) USA  
Dawson EY. 1948. A Naturalist's Diary on the Mexican West Coast. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 161–165.  
Haselton SE. 1964. New Director, San Diego Museum of Natural History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 36: 6–7.  
Dawson EY. 1966. Time of My Life—Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 15–18.  
Dawson EY. 1966. Time of My Life—Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 58–60.  
Dawson EY. 1966. Time of My Life—Part 3. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 95–97.  
Glass CE. 1966. E. Yale Dawson, 1918–1966. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 150.  
Dawson EY. 1966. Time of My Life—Part 4. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 151–153.  
Dawson EY. 1966. Time of My Life—Part 5. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 201–203.  
Drage EM. 1966. Dr E. Yale Dawson. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 64.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 61.  
Hawkes MW. 2005. In Search of Cacti and Seaweeds on Desert Shores: E. Yale Dawson (1918–1966), Botanist. *Haseltonia* 11: 126–137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172.
- Day**, Harry A (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172.
- de Wet**, Andy (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- de Wet**, JF (?) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 48.
- Deacon**, James (?) South Africa  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.
- Deam**, Charles Clemon (1865–1953) USA  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 293–295.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172.
- Debreczy**, Zsolt [Zolt] (1941–) Hungary  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172.
- Decaisne**, (Dr) Joseph (1807–1882) Belgium  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 172–173.
- Decary**, Helen (?) France to Madagascar  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 71.
- Decary**, Raymond (1891–1973) France to Madagascar  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1932—Decary. *The Stapelieae*. 141.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 115–116.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 45.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 173–174.

- Decary**, Suzanne (?) Madagascar  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 150.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- DeChirico**, Gregg William (1958–) USA  
 Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 94.  
 Woodley LG. 2011. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 83: 4.  
 Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:96.  
 DeChirico GW. 2013. Presidential Message— Gregg DeChirico, CSSA President. *CSSA News* 85:4–5.  
 DeChirico GW. 2015. In My Greenhouse. *Brit Cact Succ J* 33: 19–26.  
 DeChirico GW. 2015. Farewell President's Message. *CSSA News* 87:66.
- Decorse**, (Dr med) Gaston-Jules (1873–1907) France  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 116–117.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 45.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- DeFilipps**, Robert Anthony (1939–2004) USA to Britain to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- Deflers**, Albert (1841–1921) France to Egypt  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1889–1894—Deflers. *The Stapelieae*. 119.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- Dehay**, Charles Louis Ferdinand (?) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- Dehgan**, (Dr) Jijan (fl. 1988) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- Dehn**, Michael (fl. 1992) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174.
- Deighton**, Frederick Claude (1903–1992) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 63.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 174–175.
- Deinhart**, Nick (?–) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 98.
- Dekenah**, Albert Jacob [Japie] (1907–1981) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 127–128.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Dekenah**, Ivor (1904–1997) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 128.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 362.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 119.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Dekindt**, Eugene (1865–1905) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 63.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Delabarre**, F [Freddy] J (?) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- DeLamater**, Rick (1954–1989) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 63.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Delaney**, Patrick (?–2001) Britain  
 Editor. 2001. Obituary—Patrick Delaney. *BCSS News* 19: xii.
- Delange**, Yves (1929–) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.

- Delgadillo**, [Delgadillo Rodriguez,] Jose (1955–) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 62.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Delpino**, Giacomo Giuseppe Federico (1833–1905) Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1865–73—Delpino. *The Stapelieae*. 106–107.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Demaio**, Pablo (?) Argentina  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.
- Dempster**, [née Tinsley,] Lauramay (1905–1997) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Denegri**, [de Negri,] Roland (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Denham**, Dale Lee (1922–1997) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175.
- Denis**, Marcel (1897–1929) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 64.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 175–176.
- Denius**, Homer R, Jr (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Denton**, Melinda Fay (1944–1994) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Denton**, William C (1887–1953) Britain  
Shurly EW. 1953. William C. Denton. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 15: 49.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 64.
- Derby**, (Dr) Orville Adalbert (1851–1915) USA to Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Derenberg**, (Dr med) Julius (1873–1928) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 64–65, 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Des Moulins**, [Desmoulins,] Charles Robert Alexandre (1798–1875) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Descamps**, Georges Raoul Adolphe (1855–1938) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176.
- Deschamps**, Louis Auguste (1765–1842) France  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.
- Descoings**, (Dr) Bernard M (1931–) France to Madagascar to Congo to France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 120.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 47.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 176–177.
- Descole**, (Dr) Raúl Horacio (1910–1984) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Descourtilz**, (Dr med) Michel Étienne (1775–1835) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Desfontaines**, (Dr med) René Louiche (1750–1833) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Desmond**, Ray (1925–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Despain**, David Kim (1947–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Despain**, Don G (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Desvaux**, Nicaise Auguste (1784–1856) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Devender**, (Dr) Thomas Roger van (1946–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177.
- Dewey**, Lyster Hoxie (1865–1944) USA

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 177–178.
- Di Capua**, Ernesta (1875–?) Italy  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Dial**, A Hugh (?–1976) USA  
 Glass CE. 1976. A. Hugh Dial. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 264.
- Días Luna**, Carlos Luis (1936–) Mexico  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Diaz Romero**, (Dr med) Belisario (1870–1940) Bolivia  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Dice**, James [Jim] (1953–) USA  
 Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Dicht**, (Dr med) Reto Friedrich (1952–) Switzerland  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Dickison**, Shirley (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178.
- Diels**, (Dr) Friedrich Ludwig Emil (1874–1945) Germany  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 146.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 178–179.
- Diers**, (Dr) Lothar (1932–) Germany  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 179.
- Dieterle**, [née van Akkeren] Jennie (1909–1999) USA  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 179.
- Dietrich**, (Dr) Albert Gottfried (1795–1856) Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 179–180.
- Dietrich**, (Dr) David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799–1888) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 180.
- Dietrich**, Friedrich Gottlieb (1765–1850) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 180.
- Diguet**, Léon [Jacques Gustave] (1859–1926) France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 363.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 180.
- Dilleni**, [Dillen.] (Dr) Johann Jacob [John James] (1684–1747) Germany to Britain  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbiae*: 38.  
 Tjaden W. 1986. Hortus Elthamensis: the Eltham Garden. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 108–110.  
 Mitich LW. 1996. Aloe mitriformis Miller. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 310.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Dilleni and the Sherards. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 83–84 and 363.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 148.  
 Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 180.
- Dimmitt**, Mark Alan (1946–) USA  
 Mitich LW. 2000. Mark Dimmitt Receives the Friend Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 15–16.  
 Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 132.  
 Dimmitt MA, Joseph, GE, Palzkill, DA. 2009. *Adenium: Sculptural Elegance, Floral Extravagance*. 153.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 180.
- Dinger**, (Dr) Blaine E (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 181.
- Dinkl**, Werner (?) Germany  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 181.

- Dinter**, [née Schilde] Helena Jutta (?) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 123.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 181.
- Dinter**, Moritz Kurt (1868–1945) Germany to Namibia  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1897–1935—Dinter. *The Stapelieae*. 125–126.  
 Schick H. 1947. German Succulent Society. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 90.  
 Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 47–48.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 131–135.  
 Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
 Rowley, GD. 1997. Kurt Dinter. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 188, 363.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66–67.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 3.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 148–151.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 49.  
 Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 181–184.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Dioli**, (Dr) Maurizio (1955–) Italy to Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 67.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 49.  
 Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 184.
- Dioscorides**, (Dr med) Pedanius (c40–c90 AD) Greece  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 10–13.  
 1997 *Dioscorides*, Gordon D Rowley, *A History of Succulent Plants*. 20–21, 363–364.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 67.  
 Smith GF, Figueiredo E. 2012. Did the Romans grow Succulents in Iberia?. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 36.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 184.  
 Staples CJ. 2014. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 277.
- Disrud**, (Dr) Dennis Theodore (1937–1997) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 184.
- Distefano**, Concetto (fl. 1956) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 184.
- Dixon**, Henry Horatio (1869–1953) Ireland  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 308–310.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dixon**, Roger D (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Doak**, (Dr med) Edmond K (1909–2000) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dobrota**, Petri (?) Romania  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodd**, Alan Parkhurst (1896–1981) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodds**, Anthony & Maria (?) Kenya  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodge**, Charles Richards (1847–1918) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodge**, Natt Noyes (1900–1982) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.

- Dodoens**, [Dodonaeus,] (Dr med) Rembert [Rembertus] (1518–1585) The Netherlands  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 32–34.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodson**, Calaway [Cal] H (1928–) USA  
 Glass CE. 1992. The Strange Case of the Two Dr. Dodsons and the one Mammillaria. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 5.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185.
- Dodson**, (Dr hc) John [Jay] William (1900–1999) USA  
 Honors Committee. 1973. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 134–135.  
 Adler E. 1985. Jay Dodson and the International Succulent Institute. *Euphorbia J* 3: 8–9.  
 Glass CE. 1992. The Strange Case of the Two Dr. Dodsons and the one Mammillaria. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 5.  
 Mays H. 1999. Obituary—Jay Dodson 1900–1999. *BCSS News* 17: xxiii.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. Jay Dodson 1900–1999. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 32–33.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 68.  
 Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 25.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 185–186.
- Doe**, (Dr) Donald Brian (1920–2005) Britain  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 145.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Doell**, [Döll,] Wilhelm (?) Germany to Chile  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Doelz**, [Dölz,] Bruno (1906–1945) Germany  
 Krainz H. 1947. Herr H Krainz writes:. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 128.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 68.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Dold**, Anthony [Tony] Patrick (1965–) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 68.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 151.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Domico**, Terry (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Domin**, Karel (1882–1953) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Don**, David (1799–1841) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Don**, George, Jr (1798–1856) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186.
- Donaghue**, Michael (?) USA  
 Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.
- Donald**, John Donald (1923–1996) Britain  
 Cutak LT. 1968. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 40: 43  
 Barker EE. 1985. Four New CSSA Fellows. *CSSA News* 21: 55.  
 Mitich LW. 1985. Four Named Fellows of C.S.S.A. at San Diego Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 276.  
 Rowley GD. 1996. John Donald Donald 1923–1996. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 87–89.  
 Mitich LW. 1996. John Donald 1923–1996. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 157.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 186–187.
- Donati**, Davide (1975–) Italy  
 Donati D, Zanovello C. 2005. *Knowing, understanding, growing Turbinicarpus—Rapicactus*. Inside back dust cover.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Doney**, [née Wade] Vivienne (1904–1988) USA  
 Martin VF. 1985. Spotlight on Collectors—Vivienne W Doney. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 195, 216.  
 Mitich LW. 1987. Doney and Sabo Receive The Superior Service Award at CSSA Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 198–199.  
 Martin VF. 1989. In Memorium—Vivienne Wade Doney 1904–1988. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 50.
- Donkelaar**, André van (1783–1858) Belgium  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 69.



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Donkelaar**, Ruurd van (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Donkin**, (Dr) Robin Arthur (1928–2006) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Donn**, James (1758–1813) Britain  
Walker C. 1996. The succulents of James Donn's 'Horus Cantabrigiensis'. *Bradleya* 14: 20–28.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Donnell Smith**, John (1829–1928) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187.
- Dopp**, Holger (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 187–188.
- Dorr**, (Dr) Laurence [Larry] Joseph (1953–) USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 123.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Dorsch**, (Dr med) Ernest Rudi (1943–) USA  
Tufenkian DA. 1995. CSSA Evening Program. *CSSA News* 67: 6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Dorsten**, [Dorstenius,] Theodor [Theodericus] (1492–1552) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 69.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Dortort**, Fred (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Douglas**, David (1799–1834) Scotland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 69.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Doumoulin**, Jan (fl. 1970s) Belgium to South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Doweld**, Alexander Borissovitch (1973–) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Downs**, (Dr med) Philip E (1938–26 Dec 2017) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 69.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 51.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Doyle**, James [Jim] (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188.
- Drab**, [Dráb,] Igor (fl. 1996) Slovakia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 188–189.
- Drake-Brockman**, (Dr med) Ralph Evelyn (1875–1952) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1908–1912—Drake–Brockman. *The Stapelieae*. 130.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189.
- Drake del Castillo**, [Drake,] Emmanuel (1855–1904) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 127–128.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189.
- Drapiez**, [Draper,] Pierre Auguste Joseph (1778–1856) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189.
- Drawe**, (Dr) Dale Lynn (1942–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189.
- Drège**, [Drege,] Isaac Louis (1853–1921) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189.
- Drège**, [Drege, né De Rège,] Johann [Jean] Franz [François, Frantz] (1794–1881) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1826–1834—Drège. *The Stapelieae*. 96.  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 44–45.

- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 137–140.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 58–59.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 69.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 154–156.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 189–190.
- Dressler**, Robert Louis (1927–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190.
- Dreyer**, (Dr) Léanne Laurette (1967–) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 157.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190.
- Dringman**, Dixie (?) USA  
Dringman D. 1996. A Photographic Safari. *CSSA News* 68: 12–13.  
Dringman D. 1997. Meet the Hobbyist—Dixie Dringman. *CSSA News* 69: 31–33.  
Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 2.
- Driskill**, E (?) USA  
Clements S. 2011. CSSA Board Candidates. *CSSA News* 83: Insert between pages 90 & 91.
- Drost**, Nic (1907–?) South Africa  
Sauer N. 1987. Nic Drost. *Aloe* 24: 5.
- Drouhard**, Eugène-Jean (1874–1945) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 131.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190.
- Druce**, Anthony [Tony] Peter (1920–1999) New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190.
- Druce**, (Dr hc) George Claridge (1850–1932) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190.
- Drummond**, James Ramsay (1851-1921) Scotland to India to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 190–191.
- Drummond**, Robert Baily (1924–2008) Britain to Zimbabwe  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 157.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Drummond**, Thomas (1780–1835) Scotland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Du Puy**, (Dr) David J (1958–) Britain  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Duarte**, Aparicio Pereira (1910–1984) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Ducker**, HC (?) Malawi  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 51.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Dudley**, William Russel (1849–1911) USA  
Cain J. 2004. William Russel Dudley. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 231.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Duell**, Laurie (?) Britain to Australia  
Schwartz HA. 1989. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 6: 152.
- Duffield**, Mary Rose (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Dufour**, Lucy (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Duffy**, Irene (1943–2003) Britain  
Editor. 2003. Obituary—Irene Duffy (1943–2003). *BCSS News* 21: xviii.
- Dugand**, Armando (1906–1971) Colombia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.

- Dugdale**, Chester B (1917–2010) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 191.
- Duke**, Gary L (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.
- Dummer**, Richard Arnold (1887–1922) South Africa to Britain to Uganda  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1915 – Dummer. *The Stapelieae*. 134.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 140–141.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Dumortier**, Barthélemy Charles Joseph (1797–1878) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Dumoulin**, Jan (fl. 1970s) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 84.
- Dunal**, Michel Félix (1789–1856) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Duncan**, Francis [Frank] K (1877–1970) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Duncanson**, Thomas (fl. 1820s) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Dunlap**, Merritt [Sigs] (1906–) USA  
Ressler B. 2000. Meet the Hobbyist—Merritt “Sigs” Dunlap, *CSSA News* 72: 40–41.  
Hayes V, Mills P. 2004. A New Garden at Lotusland, The Merritt Dunlap Cactus Collection. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 56–58.
- Dunn**, Winifred [Winnie] E (c1909–2004) Britain  
K WC. 1985. The End of an Era. *Brit Cact Succ J* 3: 27.  
Neville D. 2004. Obituary—Winifred E. Dunn. *Brit Cact Succ J* 22: 178.
- Dupont**, Suzanne (1922–) France  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 56.
- Durand**, Elias [Elie] Magloire (1794–1873) France to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Durand**, Théophile Alexis (1855–1912) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Durieu**, [Durieu de Maisonneuve,] Michel Charles (1796–1878) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- d'Urville**, Jules-Sébastien-César Dumont (1790–1842) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 248.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Dusen**, [Dusén,] Per Karl Hjalmar (1855–1926) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- DuShane**, Helen (1907–2002) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Duthie**, (Dr) Augusta Vera (1881–1963) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 142.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 160.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Duthie**, John Firminger (1845–1922) Britain to India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192.
- Duursma**, GD (1891–1969) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 192–193.
- Duval**, (Dr med) Henri Auguste (1777–1814) France  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 192.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 193.
- Duwe**, Walter (1925–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 193.
- Dybowski**, Jean [Jan] (1856–1928) France to Tunisia

- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 141.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 193.
- Dyer**, (Dr) Robert Allen (1900–1987) South Africa
- Hardy DS. 1980. Robert Allen Dyer—The Botanist and the Man. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 263.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 143.
- Hardy DS. 1984. Robert Allen Dyer: Doyen of South African Botanists. *Euphorbia J* 2: 12–13.
- Glass CE. 1987. Robert Allen Dyer, FCSS 1900–1987. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 269.
- Editor. 1987. R. Allen Dyer. *BCSS News* 5: xxv.
- Hardy DS. 1987. Robert Allen Dyer 1900–1987. *Aloe* 24: 44.
- D PE. 1988. Robert Allen Dyer—1900–1987. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 9.
- Downs PE. 1992. R. Allen Dyer—Fitting Tributes to a Remarkable Man. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 105–106.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 161.
- Staples CJ. 2013. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 151.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 193–194.
- Dzhavachschvili**, A (fl. 1969) Georgia (country)
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 195.
- Earle**, William Hubert [Hubie, Bert] (1906–1984) Canada to USA
- Glass CE. 1980. For Board Director: W Hubert Earle. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Barker EE. 1984. W. Hubert Earle. *CSSA News* 20: 99.
- Rowley GD. 1985. W. Hubert Earle 1906–1984. *Brit Cact Succ J* 3: 13.
- Glass CE. 1985. A Sad Farewell. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 3.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Eastwood**, Alice (1859–1953) Canada to USA
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 73.
- Staples CJ. 2007. Did You Know? *CSSA News* 79:37.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Eaton**, Mary Emily (1873–1961) Britain to USA to Britain
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Mitich LW. 2000. Mary Emily Eaton, A Gifted Botanical Artist. *Haseltonia* 7: 24–29.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Ebeling**, (Dr) Walter (1908–?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Eberlanz**, Friedrich Gustav (1879–1966) Germany to Namibia
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 143–144.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 73.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 161–162.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Echeverria**, [Echaverria, Echeverria y Godoy,] Atanasio (fl. 1780s–1803) Mexico
- Napton J. 1966. History of the Genus Echeveria Part I: Its Unusual Origin. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 220–223.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 73.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196.
- Ecklon**, Christian Friedrich [Frederick, Frederik] (1795–1868) The Netherlands
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 144–147.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 58.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 73.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 162–164.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 52.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 196–197.
- Edgeworth**, Michael Pakenham (1812–1881) Ireland to India
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1860—Edgeworth. *The Stapelieae*. 103.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 197.
- Edmondston**, Thomas (1825–1846) Britain

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Edwards**, Gwendolen (1888–1960) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 148.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 165.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Edwards**, (Dr) James Leland (1895–1972) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Edwards**, Sue (1942–) Britain to Ethiopia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Edwards**, Sydenham Teast (1768–1819) Wales
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 364.
- Edwards**, Trevor J (1960–) South Africa to Australia
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 165.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Een**, [Ein.] Ture Johan Gustaf (1837–1883) Sweden
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1880—Capt. Ein. *The Stapelieae*. 117.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 148–149.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 165.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Eggeling**, (Dr) William Julius [Joe] (1909–1994) Scotland to Uganda to Tanzania to Scotland
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Eggers**, Henrik [Heinrich] Franz Alexander von (1844–1903) The Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198.
- Eggl**, (Dr) Urs (1959–) Switzerland
- Schwartz HA. 1994. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 9: 246.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 145.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 248.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 198–200.
- Egorova**, (Dr) Tatiana [Tat'jana] Vladimirovna (1930–2007) Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 200.
- Ehler**, Nesta (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 200.
- Ehrenberg**, Carl [Karl] August (1801–1849) Germany
- Kummel F. 1980. The Life and Accomplishments of Carl August Ehrenberg 1801–1849. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 141–144.
- Hunt DR. 1985. Ehrenberg's 'Beitrag zur Geschichte einiger mexicanischer Cacteen'. *Bradleya* 3: 67–96.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 200.
- Ehrenberg**, (Dr med) Christian Gottfried (1795–1876) Germany
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1820—Ehrenberg. *The Stapelieae*. 95.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 200.
- Ehret**, Georg Dionysius [Dionius, Dionys] (1708–1770) Germany
- Rowley GD. 1997. Georg Ehret and the Iceberg below the Tip. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 237–238, 365.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 200.
- Ehrhart**, Christine (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eichlam**, Friedrich [Federico] (1862–1911) Germany to Guatemala
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eichler**, Hansjörg [Hansjoerg] (1916–1992) Germany to Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Einstein**, (Dr) Albert (1879–1955) Germany to Italy to Switzerland to Germany to USA
- Cheetham E. 1992. Famed Physicist Ponders the Mysteries of the Universe. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 46.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eisel**, Gunnar (?) USA
- Woodley. 2010. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 82: 64.

- Eisele**, Hans O (?) Germany to USA  
Boisvert R. 1996. *A Florida Pioneer*. *CSSA News* 68: 109.
- Eiten**, (Dr) George (1923–2012) USA to Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Ekman**, (Dr) Erik Leonard (1883–1931) Sweden  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eksteen**, [née van der Bijl,] Aletta Helena (?) ?  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- El-Azzouni**, Marwan (?) Egypt  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- El-Gadi**, A (?) Libya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Elffers**, Jan (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eliasson**, (Dr) Uno H (1939–) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201.
- Eliovson**, [née Benveniste] Sima (1919–1990) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 149–150.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 166.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 201–202.
- Ellacombe**, Henry Nicholson (1822–1916) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellemeet**, Willem Cornelis Mary de Jonge van (1811–1888) The Netherlands  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellenbeck**, (Dr med) Hans (fl. 1900) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 54.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellenberger**, R (?) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Eller**, (Dr) Benno M (c1935–) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellert**, Anthon FN (1948–) Zimbabwe to USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Elliott**, CF (fl. 1900) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Elliott**, Roy Copeman (1916–1989) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellis**, (Dr) Jamuel Leopold (1934–2010) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Ellis**, John (?) Britain  
Cude E. 2013. *BCSS News*. *BCSS News* 31: N 29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Elmer**, Adolph Daniel Edward (1870–1942) USA to Philippines  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Elrod**, (Dr) Morton John (1863–1953) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Emberger**, (Dr) Marie Louis (1897–1969) France to Morocco  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202.
- Emmart**, Emily Walcott (1898–1984) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 202–203.
- Emming**, Jan (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.

- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Emory**, William Hemsley (1811–1887) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 76.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Emskotter**, [Emskötter, Emskoetter,] Robert (fl. 1910) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 76.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Endean**, Tomas Merrifield (fl. 1920s–1930s) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Endler**, Johannes (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Endlicher**, (Dr med) Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus (1804–1849) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 76.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Engard**, Rodney Gary (1948–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Engel**, (Dr) T (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203.
- Engelmann**, (Dr med) Georg Theodor (1809–1884) Germany to USA  
 Greenman JM. 1941. Dr. George Engelmann and the Missouri Botanical Garden in Relation to our Knowledge of Cactus. *Cact Succ J (US)* 13: 125–127.  
 Newton LE. 1962. George Engelmann, MD – Biographical Notes and a Bibliography. *Natl Cact Succ J* 17: 43–45.  
 Mitich LW. 1974. The Odyssey of Dr. George Engelmann. *Excelsa* 4: 31–39.  
 Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 7–9.  
 Mitich LW. 1982. Botanical Reminiscences. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 26.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Georg Engelmann's Contributions to the Cactaceae. *Haseltonia* 1: 10–17.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 188–190.  
 Mitich LW. 1997. Dr. George Engelmann, A Great and Kindly Man. *CSSA News* 69: 111.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. George Engelmann. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 267–271, 365.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. George Engelmann, Asa Gray, and Henry Shaw. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 48.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. George Engelmann in Arkansas. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 51.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. George Engelmann, Distinguished Botanist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 204.  
 Rebert P. 2004. George Engelmann and the Great Age of Cactus Discovery. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 311–316.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 76.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 203–206.  
 Welham MJ. 2016. Little Bits of People Histories by Chuck Staples. *The Amateurs' Digest* 28 (6): 7.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Engelmann**, Henry (1831–1899) Germany to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 206.
- Engler**, Heinrich Gustav Adolf [Adolph] (1844–1930) Germany  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1890–1910—Engler. *The Stapelieae*. 120.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 150–151.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 230–232.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3, 76.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 167–168.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 140.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 206–208.
- English**, [Inglés,] Carl Schurz, Jr (1904–1976) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- English**, Sandal (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Eppele**, David L (1939–2005) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Eppele**, [née Orth,] Anne (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Erdis**, Ellwood C (1867–1944) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Erens**, Jan (1911–1982) The Netherlands to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 151.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 77.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutmik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 168.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 54.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Erichman**, WT (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208.
- Erni**, Franz Sales (1878–1952) Switzerland to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 151.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 168–169.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 208–209.
- Erni**, Herbert FJ (?) Austria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Eschanzier**, Louis (?–c1906) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.
- Escobar**, Numa Pompilio (1874–1949) and Zerman Rómulo (1872–1946) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Escobedo**, Fernando Pámanes (1909–2005) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Escontría**, Blas (?–1906) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Eslamieh**, Jason (?) USA  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Espinosa**, Anita (?) Mexico  
 Gay E&B. 1969. The Expinozas of El Rosario. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 94.
- Espinosa-Bustos**, Marcial Ramon (1874–1959) Chile  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Esposto**, Nicolas E (fl. 1920) Peru  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Esser**, (Dr) Gerd (1943–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Esterhuysen**, Elsie Elizabeth (1912–2006) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 152.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75, 79.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 169.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209.
- Esteves Pereira**, Eddie (1939–) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 209–210.
- Esteves Pereira**, Richard (?) Brazil



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Etheridge**, Kenneth Arthur (1924–2002) Britain  
 Webb C, Plunkett B. 2002. Obituary—Kenneth Arthur Etheridge BEM 1924–2002. *BCSS News* 20: vii.  
 Clapp CP. 2002. Ken “Tiny” Etheridge B.E.M. *CSSA News* 74: 107.
- Etheridge**, Lia (1927–2000) Britain  
 Neville D. 2000. Obituary—Liz Etheridge 1927–2000. *BCSS News* 18: x.
- Etlicher**, Lyne (?) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Etoh**, Yuji (?) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Ettelt**, (Dr) Joerg [Jörg] E (1958–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Etter**, Julia (1968–) Switzerland to Austria to Mexico to USA  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.  
 Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Euphorbus**, (Dr med) (fl. 5BC to 5AD) Greece  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Evans**, Bert (?) USA  
 Barker EE. 1989. Bert Evans. *CSSA News* 25: 27.
- Evans**, CF [Fred] R (1918–2003)  
 Cheetham E. 1994. Awards for two Society Members—Life Membership for (Mr) C.F.R. Evans. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 79.  
 Cox J. 2004. Obituary—C.F.R. Evans (1918–2003). *BCSS News* 22: iii.
- Evans**, Doris (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210.
- Evans**, Douglas B (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 210–211.
- Evans**, Jasper Owen (1924–) Kenya  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Evans**, Joanna (1917–1999) Britain  
 Cox J. 1999. Obituary—(Mrs) Joanna Evans 1917–1999. *BCSS News* 17: iv.
- Evans**, Marian (–1971) Britain  
 Hart JA. 1971. Mrs. M. H. B. Evans, FNCSS. *Natl Cact Succ J* 26: 116–117.
- Evans**, Maurice Smethurst (1854–1920) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 152.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 169.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Evans**, Richard Irving (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Evans**, Ronald L (1922–2011) Britain  
 Davey (MR) . 2010. Recipients of Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 28: N31.  
 Davey (MR) , Hutchinson N. 2012. Ronald Evans (1922–2011). *BCSS News* 30: N2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Everett**, Percy C (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Everitt**, James H (1944–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Evermann**, (Dr) Barton Warren (1853–1932) USA  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Everson**, Charles [Chuck] Howard (1940–) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2001. Chuck Everson: CSSA Superior Service Awardee. *CSSA News* 73: 103.  
 Bockenthien PE. 2004. An Interview with Chuck Everson. *CSSA News* 76: 87–88.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Evrard**, (Dr) François (1885–1957) France  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 80.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Ewald**, Ernst (1946–2001) Germany

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 80.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Ewart**, (Dr) Alfred James (1872–1937) Britain to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Ewers**, [Evers,] Johann Philipp Gustav von (1779–1830) Germany to Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Exell**, (Dr hc) Arthur Wallis (1901–1993) Britain  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 170.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211.
- Eyles**, Frederick (1864–1937) Britain to Zimbabwe  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 80.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 170.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 132.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 211–212.
- Fabian**, Anita (1934–) South Africa  
Hardy DS, Fabian A. 1992. *Succulents of the Transvaal*. inside back dust cover.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 170.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Fabregues**, [Peyre de Fabrègues,] (Dr) Bernard (1936–) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Fabricius**, Johan Christian (1745–1808) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Faden**, [née Evans,] Audrey Joy (1941–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Faden**, (Dr) Robert Bruce (1942–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 81.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Fairchild**, David (?–1954) USA  
Cutak LT. 1955. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 27: 31.
- Fairchild**, Thomas (1667–1729) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.
- Fannin**, George Fox (1832–1865) Ireland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 152.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 81.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 171.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Fanshawe**, Dennys Basil (1915–1993) Britain to Guyana to Zambia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 81.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 172.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Farrer**, Reginald John (1880–1920) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Farwig**, Stanley J (1929–2003) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Faulkner**, Helen (1888–1979) Tanzania  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 173.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Faust**, Carlos [Karl] (1874–1952) Germany to Spain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 81.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Favarger**, (Dr) Claude PE (1913–2006) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Favell**, Philip B (fl. 1999) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213.
- Fawcett**, William (1851–1926) Ireland to Britain to Jamaica  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 213–214.
- Faxon**, Charles Edward (1846–1918) USA

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Fearn**, Brian (1937–) Britain  
Barker F. 2010. BCSS News. *BCSS News* 28: N29.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Fearn**, Peter J (fl. 1963) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Featherstone**, Velma (1913–2002) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Featherstone**, William (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Fechser**, Helmut (1918–) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Fedde**, (Dr) Friedrich Karl Georg (1873–1942) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Fedtschenko**, Boris Alexjewitsch (1872–1947) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214.
- Feeney**, Kevin (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Felger**, (Dr) Richard Stephen (1934–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 214–215.
- Felker**, (Dr) Peter (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Fell**, Derek (1939–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Fendler**, August [Augustus] (1813–1883) Germany to USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Feng**, Kuo Mei (1917–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Fenzl**, (Dr med) Eduard (1808–1879) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Ferdinand I**, (1861–1948) Bulgaria  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 189.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215.
- Ferguson**, David Jerald (1959–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 215–216.
- Ferguson**, Emely [Emily] (fl. 1928–1933) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216.
- Fernald**, (Dr hc) Merritt Lyndon (1873–1950) USA  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 321–325.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216.
- Fernandes**, (Dr) Abilio (1906–1994) Portugal  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 174.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216.
- Fernandes**, [née Batarada,] (Dr) Rosette Mercedes Saraiva (1916–2005) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216.
- Fernandez-Alonso**, [Fernández-Alonso,] José Luis (1959–) Colombia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216.
- Ferrari**, Omar E (fl. 1976, 1985) Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 216–217.
- Ferreira**, (Dr) Ramón Alejandro (1910–2005) Peru  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.

- Ferryman**, Roger M (1947–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.
- Feuillee**, [Feuillée,] Louis Éconches (1660–1732) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 82.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.
- Fida**, HF (fl. 1934) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.
- Fiebrig**, [Fiebrig-Gertz,] Karl [Carl] August Gustav (1869–1951) Germany to Paraguay to Germany to Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.
- Fiedler**, Rudolf (fl. 1903) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217.
- Field**, David Vincent (1937–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 217–218.
- Field**, Marshall III (1893–1956) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Field**, Ralph W (?) Australia  
Haselton SE. 1946. From Australia. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 68.  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 11.
- Fieldseth**, Henry (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.
- Fievet**, Gerard (fl. 1965) France to Madagascar  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 59.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Figueiredo**, (Dr) Estrela (1963–) South Africa  
Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Filson**, Rex Bertram (1930–) Australia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 83.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Finck**, Hugo (?–1895) Prussia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Findley**, Cecil Rowe (1925–2003) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Finlayson**, (Dr med) George (1790–1823) Scotland  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Fiori**, (Dr med) Adriano (1865–1950) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Fischer**, [Fischer von Waldheim,] Alexander Alexandrovitch (1839–1920) Russia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Fischer**, Cecil Ernest Claude (1874–1950) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Fischer**, Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von (1782–1854) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218.
- Fischer**, Gustav Adolf (1848–1886) Germany to East Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 218–219.
- Fischer**, (Dr) Pierre Claude (1929–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.

- Fischer**, Walter (fl. 1914) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Fischer**, Wilhelm [Willi] J (1920–2004) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Fitch**, Walter Hood (1817–1892) Scotland  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.
- Fitch**, William Reed (1883–1965) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Fittkau**, Ernesto Josef (fl. 1971) Poland to Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Fittkau**, Hans Werner (1913–2002) Poland to Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Fitz-Maurice**, Walter Alfred (1924–2015) and **Fitz-Maurice**, Elizabeth [Betty] Ann (1930–2015) USA to Mexico  
 Editor. 1997. Convention Speakers: 2<sup>nd</sup>–5<sup>th</sup> April 1998. *BCSS News* 15: xxi.  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
 Wiedhopf Rm, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 132.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219.
- Flanagan**, Henry George (1861–1919) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 155.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 84.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 175.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 37.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 219–220.
- Fleck**, Eduard (fl. 1888) Germany to South West Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 85.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 176.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Fleischer**, Zdenek (1905–1978) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Fleming**, Conrad (?) Virgin Islands  
 Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.
- Fleming**, (Dr) Theodore [Ted] H (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Fleurentin**, Jacky and Martine (fl. 1977) France to Yemen  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 85.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 59.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Florez**, Veronica (?) Bolivia  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Fobe**, W Friedrich (1864–1941) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 85.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Focke**, Hendrik Charles (1802–1856) The Netherlands  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 85.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Foerster**, [Förster.] Arnold (1810–1884) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Foik**, Eva & Voytek (?) Canada  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.

- Foley**, WJ (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Folsom**, [née Brown,] (Dr) Debra Susan (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220.
- Folsom**, (Dr) James Phillip (1950–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1996. CSSA Friend Award Commends James P. Folsom. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 317–318.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 220–221.
- Font Quer**, [Font I Quer,] (Dr hc) Pio [Pius] (1888-1964) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Fontaine**, Pierre (?–) France  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 97.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forbes**, (Dr hc) Henry Ogg (1851–1932) Scotland to New Zealand  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 59.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forbes**, James (1773–1861) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 365.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forbes**, (Dr hc) Vernon Siegfried (–2005) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Ford**, Lyman M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Ford**, Margorie Leet (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forman**, Lewis Leonard (1929-1998) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Fornieris**, Guiliana (1946–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.
- George (1873–1932) Scotland to China  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forrest**, Jack (?–1993) Britain  
S F, M H. 1993. Jack Forrest. *BCSS News* 11: xxvii.
- Forrest**, Tom (?) Uganda  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.
- Forrest**, Thomas George (1943–) Britain to Uganda  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221.
- Forsskål**, [Forsskål, Forskal,] Pehr [Peter, Petter] (1732–1763) Sweden–Finland  
Rowley GD. 1997. Forsskål. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 126, 365–366.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 221–222.
- Forster**, [Förster, Foerster,] Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1817–1901) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 222.
- Forster**, Edward (1765–1849) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 222.
- Forster**, Johann Georg Adam (1754–1794) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 222.
- Forster**, Paul Irwin (1961–) Australia  
Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 166.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 222–223.
- Fosberg**, (Dr hc) Francis Raymond [Ray] (1908–1993) USA

- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 160.
- Foster**, Cyril W (?) South Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 60.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 223.
- Foster**, Mulford Bateman (1888–1978) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 43.  
 Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 171.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 223.
- Foster**, Robert [Bob] Alan (1938–2002) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1987. Foster, Henrickson, and Humphrey named Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 214–215.  
 Wrinkle G. 2003. Bob Foster (1938–2002). *Cact Succ J (US)* 75: 109–112.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 223.
- Fouquier**, (Dr med) Pierre Éloi [Edouard] (1776–1850) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 223.
- Fourcade**, (Dr hc) Henri Georges (1865–1948) France to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 157–159.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 176.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 223–224.
- Fourcroy**, Antoine François de (1755–1809) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 88.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Fourie**, Stephanus [Steve] Petrus (1949–) South Africa  
 Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15 (3&4): 638.  
 Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 167, etc.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 60.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Fournier**, (Dr) Paul-Victor (1877–1964) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Fourreau**, Pierre-Jules (1844–1871) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Fowler**, Allan (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Fowlie**, (Dr med) Jack A (1929–1993) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Frailé**, Manuel (1850–?) Spain to USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Frames**, Percival [Percy] Ross (1863–1947) South Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1926—Ross—Frames. *The Stapelieae*. 138.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 159.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 86.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 179.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 60.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224.
- Franchet**, Adrien Rene (1834–1900) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 224–225.
- Francis**, Jeff (?–1991) Britain  
 Carr J. 1992. Jeff Francis. *BCSS News* 10: ii.
- Franck**, Harry (?–c1906) Germany

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225.
- Francois**, Edmond (fl. 1925–41) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 163.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.
- Francombe**, Colin (?) Kenya  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 61.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225.
- Frandsen**, Robin MI (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225.
- Frank**, (Dr) Gerhard RW (fl. 1963) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225.
- Frank**, (Dr) Gerhart (1916–1995) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225.
- Franks**, [later Flanders,] Millicent (1886–1961) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 159.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 179.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 225–226.
- Franzosini**, Francesco (fl. 1892) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Fraser**, Mike & Liz (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Frederick**, Carl (?) USA  
Frederick C. 2001. Carl Frederick. *CSSA News* 73: 33.
- Fremont**, John Charles (1813–1890) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. Captain John C. Fremont. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 171.
- Frere**, Henry Bartle Edward (1815–1884) Britain to India  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1864—Dalzell (includes Frere). *The Stapelieae*. 104.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Freudenberger**, Gerhard (fl. 1981) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Frewen**, Charles (?) Britain to Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Freyn**, Josef [József, Joseph] Franz [Frantisek] (1845–1903) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Fric**, [Frič,] Albrecht [Alberto] Vojtěch (1882–1944) Czech Republic  
Krainz H. 1947. Herr H Krainz writes: *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 128.  
Mitich LW. 1970. A. V. Fric, Famous Cactus Hunter. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 130–132, 147, 161–162, 235–237.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Alberto Frič. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 279–281, 366.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of People History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 11: 18–19.
- Frick**, Gustav [Gerhard] Adolph (1878–1974) Germany to USA  
Haselton SE. 1933. G. A. Frick. *Cact Succ J (US)* 4: 392.  
Haselton SE. 1973. The Oldest Society Member (at 96). *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 155.  
Mitich LW. 1995. CSSA—The Early Years, Gerhard A. Frick. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 168.  
Mitich LW. 1998. G. A. Frick, a CSSA Titan. *CSSA News* 70: 3, 5.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Friedmann**, Emerich I(Mr) e (1921–) Hungary  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Friedrich**, Adolfo Maria (1897–1987) Austria to Brazil to Paraguay  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 3 and 87.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226.
- Friedrich**, (Dr) Hans Christian (1925–1992) Germany



- Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 56–57.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 159.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 179.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 226–227.
- Friedrich**, Heimo von (1911–1987) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 227–228.
- Friedrich**, Margarethe [Margaretha] (fl. 1919) Namibia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Fries**, (Dr) Robert Elias [Klas] (1876–1966) Sweden  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1922—Fries. *The Stapelieae*. 137.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Fries**, (Dr) Thore [Thure] Christian Elias (1886–1930) Sweden  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1922—Fries. *The Stapelieae*. 137.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 159.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 179.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Friis**, (Dr) Ib (1945–) Denmark  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 61.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Frith**, Frank (1872–1954) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 159.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 88.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 179.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Fritsch**, (Dr) Karl (1864–1934) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 88.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228.
- Fröderström**, [Froederstroem,] Harald August (1876–1944) Sweden  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 228–229.
- Frodin**, (Dr) David Gamman (1940–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 229.
- Frohning**, Hans and Uta (fl. 2001) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 88.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 229.
- Fröhring**, [Froehring,] Pierre-Louis (?) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 229.
- Frost**, Alf (?–1994) Britain  
 Leake D. 1994. Alf Frost. *BCSS News* 12: xxvi.
- Frost**, Vera (1921–2015) Britain  
 Meir R. 2015. Obituary — Vera Frost. *BCSS News* 33: N 20.
- Frye**, Wava K (?) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 167.
- Fu**, Kun-tsun (1912–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 229–230.
- Fu**, Shu-hsia (1916–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 230.
- Fuaux**, Lex (?–1992) Australia  
 Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 139.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.
- Fuchs**, (Dr med) Leonhard (1501–1566) Bavaria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 230.
- Fuhrmann**, Ernst (1886–1956) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 230.
- Fuller**, Andrew Basil Ingram (?–2004) Britain to Aden Protectorate
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 61.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 230–231.
- Fuller**, Ernest [Ernst] Russell (fl. 1920–1928) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 387.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 88.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 181.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 231.
- Funamoto**, Tsuneo (?) Japan
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 231.
- Furnari**, Francesco (1933–) Italy
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 231.
- Furness**, Sarah (?–1973) Britain
- Rowland D. 1974. Obituary. *ASPS* 9: 24.
- Furst**, Peter T (fl. 1924) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 231.
- Fusaro**, [née Roach] Arminta [Mindy] A (1942–) USA
- Barker EE. 1989. Mindy Fusaro. *CSSA News* 25: 27.
- Mitich LW. 1995. Mindy Fusaro and Peg Spaete Receive Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 369–370.
- Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 75 & Ballot Insert 2 after 98.
- Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert between 108 & 109.
- Woodley LG. 2010. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 82: 64.
- Fusaro**, Patrick [Pat] James, Jr. (1939–) USA
- Mitich LW. 1999. Mac Clarke and Pat Fusaro Receive The Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 308–309.
- Woodley LG. 2010. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 82: 64.
- Gabb**, William More (1839–1878) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Gabrielson**, (Dr hc) Ira [Gabe] Noel (1889–1977) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Gaertner**, [Gärtner] (Dr med) Carl [Karl] Friedrich von (1772–1850) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Gaertner**, [Gärtner] (Dr med) Joseph (1732–1791) Germany to Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Gage**, (Dr) Andrew Thomas (1871–1945) Scotland to India
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Gagnepain**, François (1866–1952) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Galan**, [Galán de Mera,] Antonio (1961–) Spain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Galen**, [Galenus,] (Dr med) Claudius (130–c210) Greece to Italy
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232.
- Galeotti**, Henri Guillaume (1814–1858) France to Belgium
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 232–233.
- Galiano**, Washington (?) Peru
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Galloway**, Gertrude H (1907–1993) Britain
- Editor. 1993. (Mrs) Gertrude H. Galloway. *BCSS News* 11: xxviii.
- Galpin**, (Dr hc) Ernest Edward (1858–1941) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 160–164.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78, 91.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 181–184.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 57.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233.
- Galpin**, [née de Jongh] Marie Elizabeth (?–1933) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233.
- Galvan Villanueva**, Raquel (1949–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233.
- Gama Lopez**, Susana (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233.
- Gamble**, Alfred (?–1975) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1975. (Mr) . A. Gamble. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 108.
- Gamble**, James Sykes (1847–1925) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233.
- Gammarano**, Peter (1943–2013) USA  
Gammarano P. 2012. An Accidental Experiment. *CSSA News* 84:15.  
Anderson D. 2013. Peter Gammarano February 1, 1943–March 22, 2013. *CSSA News* 85:49–50.  
Mahr DL. 2013. Peter Gammarano February 1, 1943–March 22, 2013. *CSSA News* 85:51.
- Gandhi**, (Dr) Kanchi Natarajan (1948–) India to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 233–234.
- Gandhi**, (Dr) Ram (?) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Gankin**, Roman W (1938–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Ganong**, William Francis (1864–1941) Canada  
Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre–DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 10
- Gapon**, Victor (fl. 2001) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garaventa**, Hirtz Augustin (1911–1981) Chile  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garces Larrain**, Magdalena (?) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garcia**, [Garcia Ruiz,] Ignacio (1957–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- García Luna**, [Garcia Luna,] Alonso (1980–) Mexico  
Glass CE. 1996. People and their plants—Alfred Lau. *The Cactus File*, Vol 2 (9): 8–10.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garcia Luna**, Juan Antonio (fl. 1996) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garcia-Mendoza**, (Dr) Abisai Josue (1955–) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Garcke**, Christian August Friedrich (1819–1904) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 234.
- Gardner**, Charles Austin (1896–1970) Britain to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gardner**, (Dr med) George (1812–1849) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gardner**, [later Scoville,] Helen Maria [Boots] (1858–1934) Kenya
- Gardner II**, Theodore Roosevelt (1934–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gasser**, Jakob (1870–1932) Switzerland  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 91.  
Eggl U, Wyss GS. 2012. Succulents for Leisure & Pleasure, for Education & Science. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 12.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gates**, Howard Elliott (1895–1957) USA  
Haselton SE. 1930. Scientific Expedition to Lower Calif. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 169, 252.

- Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 11.
- Benson LD. 1957. President's Message. *Cact Succ J (US)* 29: 150.
- Shurly EW. 1958. Howard E. Gates. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 20: 1.
- Tate JL. 1969. California Gardens, The Howard E. Gates Memorial C&S Garden. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 112.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gattefossé**, [Gattefosse,] Jean (1899–1960) France
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gaub**, (Dr) Erwin (1891–1964) Austria to Iran to Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235.
- Gaudichaud-Beaupre**, Charles (1789–1854) France
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 165.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 170–171.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 186.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 235–236.
- Gaulton**, Harold (?–1996) Britain
- Bint P. 1996. Obituary—Harold Gaulton. *BCSS News* 14: x.
- Gaumer**, (Dr med) George Franklin (1850–1929) USA to Yucatan
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gavin**, Peter (?–2000) Britain
- Castle D. 2001. Obituary—Peter Gavin. *BCSS News* 19: iii.
- Gay**, Claude (1800–1873) France
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gay**, Edward [Ed] George (1916–1997) USA
- Chase S. 1989. Ed'n Betty Gay Honored by Los Angeles C. & S. Society. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 157.
- Mitich LW. 1989. CSSA Superior Service Awards. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 166–167.
- Kinnach MW. 1997. Ed Gay. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 156.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gay**, [née Huff] Mary Elizabeth [Betty] (1919–2013) USA
- Chase S. 1989. Ed'n Betty Gay Honored by Los Angeles C. & S. Society. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 157.
- Mitich LW. 1989. CSSA Superior Service Awards. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 166–167.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gay Molina**, Jorge (?) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Geay**, Martin François (1859–1910) France
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 172–173.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gebre-Egziabher**, Tewolde-Berhan (fl. 1997) Ethiopia
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 238.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 152.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Gebser**, Walter (?) Namibia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Geddes**, Patrick (1854–1932) Scotland to India
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Geer**, William E (1896–1970) USA
- Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 18: 63.
- Geesink**, Robert (1945–1992) Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 236.
- Geldenhuis**, ((Mr) s) (?) South Africa
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 237.
- Genasci**, Charles F (?–1985) USA
- Martin VF. 1985. Charles F. Genasci—"In Memorium". *CSSA News* 21: 7.
- Gentry**, Howard Scott (1903–1993) USA

- Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 119.
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 639.
- Mitich LW. 1993. Howard Scott Gentry (1903–1993). *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 195.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 366.
- Mitich LW. 2000. Howard Scott Gentry, Farmer, Famed Plant Hunter, Agave Specialist, Author, and CSSA Fellow. *CSSA News* 72: 27–28.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 186.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 237–238.
- Georgi**, Erich (?) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 238.
- Gerard**, [Gerarde,] (Dr med) John (1545–1612) Britain
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 46–48.
- Rowley GD. 1997. John Gerard. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 47–50.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 238.
- Gerbaulet**, (Dr) Maïke (1962–) Germany to South Africa
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 238–239.
- Gerdau**, Helmut (1915–1969) Germany
- Parr CAE. 1969. Obituary Helmut Gerdau 1915–1969. *ASPS* 4: 192.
- Gerloff**, Norbert (1947–) Germany
- Zahra R. 1995. About Norbert Gerloff and Notocactus. *Brit Cact Succ J* 13: 10–13.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239.
- Germishuizen**, Gerrit (1950–) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 165.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 187.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239.
- Gerold**, Raymond (1928–2009) France to Madagascar
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 177.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239.
- Gerome**, Joseph (1863–1928) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239.
- Gerrard**, William Tyrer (1831–1865) Britain
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 165–166.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 177–178.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239.
- Gerstner**, (Fr) Jacob (1888–1948) Bavaria to South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 166.
- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15 (3&4): 639.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 188.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 61.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 239–240.
- Gertel**, Willi (1945–) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gerwick**, Ben Clifford (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gessert**, Ferdinand (1870–1953) Germany to Namibia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gettiffe**, George Frederick Rawson (1873–1948) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 166–167.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 189.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Geyer**, (Dr) Albertus [Albert] Lourens (1894–1969) South Africa
- Mortimer KV. 1970. In Memoriam—Dr. AL Geyer. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 167.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 189.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Ghazanfar**, (Dra) Shahina Agha (1949–) Oman  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Ghini**, (Dr med) Luca (1490–1556) Italy  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 20–22.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Giaja**, [Djaja,] (Dr) Jean (1884–1957) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibbes**, (Dr med) Lewis [Louis] Reeve (1810–1894) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibbons**, Gail (1944–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibbs**, Lilian Suzette (1870–1925) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 189.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibbs**, (Dr) Martin (1922–2006) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibbs**, (Dr) Peter Edward (1938–) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240.
- Gibson**, (Dr) Arthur [Art] Charles (1947–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1997. Gibson, Hammer, Maddams, and Pilbeam Receive the Fellow Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 233–234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 240–241.
- Gibson**, Barbara (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Gibson**, Frederick (1892–1953) USA  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Gibson**, George Stacey (1818–1883) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Gielsdorf**, Karl (1888–1973) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Giess**, Heinrich Johann Wilhelm [Willy] (1910–2000) Germany to Namibia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 167.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 189–190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Giffen**, (Dr) Malcolm Hutchinson (1902–1986) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 167.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241.
- Gilbert**, Michael [Mike] George (1943–) Britain to Ethiopia to Kenya to Britain  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 62.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 241–242.
- Gilbert**, (Mr) NW (Britain)  
Kitching L. 1970. In Memoriam—Mr. N.W. Gilbert, FNCSS. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 99.
- Gilbert**, Susan B (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 242.
- Gilg**, (Dr) Ernst Friedrich (1867–1933) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 242.
- Gilham**, Fred (?–1996) Britain  
Editor. 1996. Obituary—Fred Gilham. *BCSS News* 14: xviii.
- Gill**, (Dr) Lake Shore (1900–1969) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 242–243.

- Gill**, Tom (?) Britain  
Cutak LT. 1949. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 21: 63.
- Gillespie**, (Dr) Lynn Judith (fl. 1989) Canada  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 178–179.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gillett**, Jan Bevington (1911–1995) Britain to Kenya  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 168.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 94.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 191.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 62.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gilli**, Alexander (1904–2007) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gillies**, (Dr med) John (1792–1834) Scotland to Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 94.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gilliland**, (Dr) Hamish Boyd (1911–1965) Rhodesia to Malaya to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 168.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 191.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 136.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gillman**, Rick (?) Britain  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 166.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.
- Gilmer**, Klaus Horst (1961–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Gilmer**, Maureen (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.
- Gils**, Kees van (?) Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Ginns**, Jean (?–1983) Britain  
Sawfoot V. 1984. Jean Ginns F.N.C.S.S. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 20.
- Ginns**, Ronald [Ron] (1896–1976) Britain  
Parr CAE. 1975. Great Succulentophiles— Past & Present. *ASPS* 10: 53–55.  
Putnam EW. 1976. Ron Ginns. A birthday greeting for his 80th year. *Natl Cact Succ J* 31: 4.  
Putnam EW. 1977. Ron Ginns F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cact Succ J* 32: 2–3.  
Tjaden W. 1977. Ron Ginns 1896–1976. *ASPS* 12: 16–17.  
Evans F, Sawfoot V, Pilbeam JW. 1994. Ron Ginns—Some Recollections. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 2–5.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Sawfoot V. 1977. Ron Ginns – An Appreciation. *Zone 6 News* 7: 2.  
Grantham K. 1977. In Memoriam. *Zone 6 News* 7: 49.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243.
- Giorgis**, Melisa A (?) Argentina  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.
- Giseke**, (Dr med) Paul Dietrich (1741-1796) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 243–244.
- Githens**, (Dr Med) Thomas Stotesbury (1878-1966) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 244.
- Given**, (Dr) David Roger (1943–2005) New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 244.
- Glaetzle**, [Glätzle,] (Dr) Wolfgang (1951–) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 94.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 244.
- Glass**, Charles Edward (1934–1998) USA to Mexico  
Haselton SE. 1966. Meet Charles Glass, Your New Editor—1966. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 61.

- Mitich LW. 1993. Cacti, Shells, and Music—The Charles Glass Story. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 3–11.
- Hollis G. 1993. Charles Glass. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 87.
- Fitz Maurice B&WA. 1998. People Notes—Charles Edward Glass, 24 May 1934–23 February 1998. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 115–116.
- Fitz Maurice B&WA. 1998. People Notes. Saying Farewell to Charlie. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 254.
- Rowley GD, Maddams WF, Pilbeam JW. 1998. Charles Glass 1930–1998, An Appreciation. *Brit Cact Succ J* 16: 76–80.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 94.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 244–245.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Glass**, [née Baker] Lois (1915–2007) Britain  
Glass P, Mottram R. 2009. Glass, Lois (née Baker) (1915–2007). *BCSS News* 27: N 3.
- Glavich**, Thomas (1950–) USA  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 93.
- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Superior Service Award). *CSSA News* 87: 84.
- Pavlat J. 2015. 2015 Candidates for the CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 87: 94.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 270.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.
- Glaziou**, Auguste François Marie (1828–1906) France to Brazil  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 95.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 245.
- Gledhill**, Ronald [Ron] J (–1965) Britain  
Hampshire JHV. 1965. Mr R J Gledhill. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 20: 18a.
- Rowley GD. 1965. Farewell to a Friend. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 20: 22.
- Glen**, Hugh Francis (1950–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 169.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 192.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 245–246.
- Gloser**, Jan (?) Czech Rep  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Glover**, Phillip Earle (1912–1978) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 73.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Gmelin**, (Dr med) Johann Friedrich (1748–1804) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Gmelin**, (Dr med) Samuel Gottlieb (1744–1774) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Godijn**, (Dr) Wouter Adriaan (1884–1960) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 169.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Godefroy-Lebeuf**, [né Godefroy,] Alexandre (1852–1903) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 180–181.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Goding**, (Dr) Frederic W (fl. 1918) USA to Ecuador  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Godman**, [née Chaplin] Alice Mary (1868–1944) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Goebel**, (Dr) Karl Immanuel Eberhard Ritter von (1855–1932) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246.
- Goetze**, Walter (1872–1899) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 246–247.
- Gold**, Dudley Blackburn (1897–1990) USA to Mexico  
Martin VF. 1977. CSSA Fellowship Awards for 1977. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 111.
- Johnson P&J. 1982. Dudley Gold, My Friend. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 157.
- K WC. 1988. Belayed birthday greetings. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 60.
- Glass CE. 1991. Dudley B. Gold 13 Jan. 1897–31 Oct. 1990. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 2.



- Glass CE. 1994. People and their plants—Dudley Gold. *The Cactus File* 2 (3): 14–15.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.
- Mitich LW. 2000. Dudley Gold, Beloved Cactophile. *CSSA News* 72: 71–72.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Goldman**, [né Goltman,] Edward Alphonso (1873–1946) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Golodnyak**, Olga Nikolaevna (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Golubov**, Jordan (?) Mexico  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Gomes**, Vanessa Gabrielle Nóbrega (?) Brazil  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.
- Gomes e Sousa**, António de Figueiredo (1896–1973) Portugal to Angola to Mozambique  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 193.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Gomez**, Marte (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Gomez-Hinostrosa**, Carlos (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Gomez Pompa**, Arturo (1934–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247.
- Gomez Sanchez**, Antonio (?) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 247–248.
- Goncalves**, [Gonçalves,] Maria Leonor (1934–) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Gonjian**, Barkev (fl. 1973) Argentina  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Gonzaga**, Diego Rafael (?–) Brazil  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.
- Gonzalez**, Lawrence (1911–1982) Argentina to USA  
Johnson JH Jr. 1982. Lawrence Gonzalez. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 98.
- Gonzalez Medrano**, Francisco (1939–) Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- González Ortega**, Jesús (1876–1936) Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 173.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Gonzalez-Zorzano**, Omar (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Goodding**, Leslie Newton (1880–1967) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Goodrich**, Sherel (1943–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Goodridge**, John (fl. 1846) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.
- Goodspeed**, (Dr) Thomas Harper (1887–1966) USA  
Haselton SE. 1929. Editorial Page. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 11.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Gopalan**, (Dr) R (1947–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 248.
- Gorchoff**, Rosalie (1933–) USA  
Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert between 108&109.  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 94.  
Woodley LG. 2011. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 83: 4.
- Gordillo**, Martha Martinez (fl. 1990–99) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.

- Gordon**, Robert Jacob (1743–1795) The Netherlands  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1777–1779—Exploration of Orange River Gordon and Paterson. *The Stapelieae*. 86.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 194–195.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gorelick**, Root (1958–) Canada  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.  
 Gorelick R. 2006. Root Gorelick, New Editor of *Haseltonia* Introduced. *CSSA News* 78: 116.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.  
 Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.  
 Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 242.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 2.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- Gossard**, [née Hine] Gloria (1926–2010) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gossweiler**, John [Hans, João] (1873–1952) Switzerland to Angola  
 1937 *c1900*—Gossweiler, White AC, Sloane BL. *The Stapelieae*. 128.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 196.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 64.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gottlieb**, Günter (?) Germany to Madagascar  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gottschalk**, Heinrich (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gotz**, [Götz,] (Dr) Erich (1940–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gotz**, [Götz,] Frank (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gouan**, (Dr) Antoine (1733–1821) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Goudot**, Jules Prosper [Bibikely] (?–1842) France to Madagascar  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 182–184.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gould**, John (1804–1881) Britain  
 2007 *John Gould in brief*, Roy Mottram, *Brit Cact Succ J* 25: 104–105.
- Gounelle**, Pierre-Emile (1850–1914) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 97.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Gourlay**, Edward [Ted] S (?) New Zealand  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Govaerts**, Rafaël Herman Anna (1968–) Belgium to Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 249.
- Goyder**, (Dr) David John (1959–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250.
- Graebener**, [Gräbener,] Leopold (1849–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250.

- Graessner**, [Grässner,] Richard (1875–1942) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250.
- Graf**, (Dr hc) Alfred Byrd (1901–2001) Germany to USA  
Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 269.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250.
- Graf**, Penelope A (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250.
- Graham**, F (?) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 95.
- Graham**, James Duncan (1799–1865) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 97.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 250–251.
- Graham**, Robert C (1786–1845) Scotland  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 97.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Graham**, Victor (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grande**, Loreto (1878–1965) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grandidier**, Alfred (1836–1921) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 185–187.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66, 98.  
Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 50.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grandjean**, Benoît (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grant**, [née Lewis] Adèle (1881–1969) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 98.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 197.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grant**, Anthony W (1936–1989) Britain  
Editor. 1989. *Anthony W. Grant*. *BCSS News* 7: ii.
- Grant**, Chapman (1887–1983) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grant**, James Augustus (1827–1892) Scotland  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 190.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Grant**, Malcolm (?) New Zealand  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.
- Grantham**, Keith H (1930–2001) Britain  
Editor. 2001. Keith Grantham—Fellow of the British Cactus & Succulent Society. *BCSS News* 19: xii.  
Sims R. 2001. In Memorium—Keith Grantham FBCSS, 1930–2001. *Brit Cact Succ J* 19: 136–137.  
Editor. 2001. Keith Grantham Memorial Fund. *BCSS News* 19: xx.  
Clapp CP. 2001. Keith Grantham. *CSSA News* 73: 93.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Granvik**, Hugo (1889–?) Sweden  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.
- Graeser**, [Gräser,] Alfred (1895–1973) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 97.
- Graeser**, [Gräser,] Robert (1893–1977) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.
- Graessner**, [Grässner,] Richard (1875–1942) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 97, 203.
- Gratias**, Jan [Jean] (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251.

- Graustein**, (Dr) Jeannette Elizabeth (1892–?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 251–252.
- Gravelly**, (Dr) Frederic Henry (1885–1965) Britain to India  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1925–1931—Gravelly and Mayuranathan. *The Stapelieae*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 252.
- Graves**, Vye V (?) USA  
Pacific NW C&S Regional Conference Committee. 1997. Meet the Hobbyist. *CSSA News* 69: 9.
- Gravis**, Jean-Joseph Auguste (1857–1937) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 252.
- Gray**, (Dr med) Asa (1810–1888) USA  
Dupree AH. 1988. *Asa Gray: American Botanist, Friend of Darwin*. 536.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 191–195.  
Mitich LW. 2000. George Engelmann, Asa Gray, and Henry Shaw. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 48.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 252.
- Greathead**, (Dr med) John Baldwin Smithson (1854–1910) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 44, 66.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Green**, G Gilbert (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Green**, John (1805–1864) Britain  
Tjaden W. 1982. John Green and Six Tall Cacti. *Natl Cact Succ J* 37: 88–89.
- Green**, John W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Green**, Theodore [Ted] (1921–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Greenberg**, Burt (?–1981) USA  
Barker EE. 1981. *Condolescens*. *CSSA News* 17: 90.  
Glass CE. 1982. Bert Greenberg. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 2.
- Greenberg**, Isidore (1908–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Greene**, (Dr hc) Edward Lee (1843–1915) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Greenman**, (Dr) Jesse More (1867–1951) USA  
Woodson, Jr RE. 1951. Jesse More Greenman (\*1867–†1951). *Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden* 38: 95–96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253.
- Greenway**, (Dr hc) Percy [Peter] James (1897–1980) South Africa to Britain to Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 197–198.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 87.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 253–254.
- Greenwood**, Edward Warren (1918–2002) Canada  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Gregg**, (Dr med) Howard Countian Josiah (1806–1850) USA  
Mitich LW, Kyser GB. 1990. Josiah Gregg, Pioneer Naturalist. *Cact Succ J (US)* 62: 183–189.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Gregorii**, Johann Gottfried (1685–1770) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Gregory**, (Sir) Augustus Charles (1819–1905) Australia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Gregory**, Timothy [Tim] (?) USA  
Pavlat J. 2015. 2015 Candidates for the CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 87: 94.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 2.

- Grenville**, (Lord) Wm Wyndham (1759–1834) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Greuter**, (Dr) Werner Rudolfo (1938–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Greve**, [Grevé,] (Mr) H (?–1895) Réunion to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Grierson**, Andrew John Charles (1929–1990) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Griffin**, Kelly J (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.
- Griffin**, [later Mahe,] Olive (–1984) Australia [daughter of Charles Watts]  
Dunstan B. 1984. Vale Olive. *C&SSJ of NSW* 14: 64.
- Griffith**, (Dr) Michael Patrick (1974–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Griffith**, Wm (1810–1845) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254.
- Griffiths**, (Dr) David (1867–1935) Britain to USA  
Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 10.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 7: 22–23.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 254–255.
- Grigsby**, David Bailey (1920–1994) USA  
Adler E. 1984. A Morning at Grigsby Cactus Gardens. *Euphorbia J* 2: 36–37.  
Mitich LW. 1991. Four Selected Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 177.  
Kinnach MW. 1993. David Grigsby. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 26.  
Mitich LW. 1994. David B. Grigsby 1920–1994. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 188.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.
- Grisebach**, (Dr med) August Heinrich Rudolf (1814–1879) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 255.
- Groen**, (Dr) Lambertus E [Ben] (1946–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 255.
- Groenewald**, Barend [Ben] Hermanus (1905–1976) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 255.
- Groner**, [Gröner,] (Dr) Gerhard (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 255–256.
- Groos**, Martin (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grosourdy**, René de (1807–1864) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Gross**, (Dr) Daniel R (1942–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grossheim**, Alexander Alfonsovitch (1888–1948) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grove**, Alvin Russell (1914–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Groves**, Madeleine C (1962–) Britain to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grubov**, (Dr hc) Valery Ivanovich (1917–2009) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grummons**, Kelly, (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Grunert**, Christian (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Gruson**, Hermann August Jacques (1821–1895) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Grym**, Rudolf (1946–) Slovakia

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Gual**, [Gual Diaz,] Martha (fl. 1997) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Guanchez**, (Dr) Francisco J (1953–) Venezuela to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Gueinzus**, Wilhelm (1813–1874) Germany to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Guerra**, Guilherme (fl. 1960) Angola  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 67.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 256.
- Guiggi**, Alessandro (?) Italy  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.
- Guglielmo**, Laura (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guiberson**, Brenda Z (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guignard**, (Dr) Jean-Louis-Léon (1852–1928) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guillaumet**, (Dr) Jean-Louis B (1934–) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 193.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 68.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guillaumin**, (Dr) André Louis Joseph Edmond Armand (1885–1974) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guillebaud**, Claude Wm (1890–1971) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Gulzow**, [Gülzow,] Robert (fl. 1928) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guner**, [Güner,] Adil (1950–) Turkey  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Gunn**, Mary Davidson (1899–1989) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 174–175.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 200.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Gunn**, Ronald Campbell (1808–1881) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Gunthart**, (Dr) Emil August (1879–1957) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Gunther**, [Günther,] Ernesto (?) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 257.
- Guo**, Xin Hu (1933–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 258.
- Guptill**, Paul Leonard (1919–1989) Congo  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 258.
- Guerrich**, [Gürich,] (Dr) Georg Julius Ernst (1859–1938) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 175.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 258.
- Guerke**, [Gürke,] (Dr) Robert Louis August Maximilian [Max] (1854–1911) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 258.
- Gurvich**, Diego E (?) Argentina  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- Gussett**, Mary Jo (1934–) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Mary Jo Gussett, Candidate for CSSA Director. *CSSA News* 21: 53.  
Barker EE. 1989. Mary Jo Gussett. *CSSA News* 25: 26–27.  
Gussett MJ. 1991. Back to Texas. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 11.
- Gussone**, (Dr med) Giovanni (1787–1866) Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1832—Gussone. *The Stapelieae*. 97.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 258–259.
- Guthrie**, Francis (1831–1899) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 175.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Guthrie**, Louise (1879–1966) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 175–176.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 100.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Gutierrez**, [Gutiérrez,] Jorge (?) Cuba  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Gutierrez de la Rosa**, Araceli (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Gutte**, (Dr) Gottfried (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Gutterman**, Yitzchak (1936–) Israel  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Guymer**, (Dr) Gordon Paul (1953–) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Guzman Cruz**, Leonardo Ulises (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 259.
- Haage**, Friedrich Adolph (1796–1866) Germany  
Haage W. 1972. From Old Letters and Documents—the Story of the Cactus Nursery: F.A. Haage Jr. *Cact Succ J (US)* 44: 51–54.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260.
- Haage**, Friedrich Ferdinand (1859–1930) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260.
- Haage**, Gustav Ferdinand (1830–1921) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260.
- Haage**, Hans-Friedrich (1942–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260.
- Haage**, Ulrich (1970–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260.
- Haage**, Walther (1899–1992) Germany  
Putnam EW. 1979. Walther Haage at Eighty. *Natl Cact Succ J* 34: 101.  
Mitich LW. 1992. Walther Haage, FCSS, 27 November 1899–22 April 1992. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 322.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 260–261.
- Haage Family**, Germany  
Staples CJ. 2010. Did You Know? *CSSA News* 82:35.
- Haagner**, [née Kennedy] Margaret Elliot [Peggy] (1926–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Habermann**, (Dr med) Vlastimil (1930–2014) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Haeckel**, (Dr med) Ernst Heinrich Philipp August (1834–1919) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.

- Haehnel**, Kurt [Curt] (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Haffner**, Susanne [Sue] Arlene (1939–) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 76 & Ballot Insert 2,3 after 98.  
Miller LJ. 2005. Ballot for Directors. *CSSA News* 77: 136.
- Hagberg**, Knut Hjalmar (1900–1975) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Hagen**, (Dr) Carl Leonhard (1849–?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Hahn**, Adolf (?–1954) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Hahn**, (Dr) Norbert (1966–) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 202.  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 68.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Haines**, Ben M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Haines**, Henry Haselfoot (1867–1945) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Hakala**, Sue (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.
- Halbinger**, Christian (fl. 1931) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261.
- Halda**, Josef Jakob (1943–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 261–262.
- Halffter**, (Dr hc) Gonzalo (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 262.
- Hall**, (Dr) Anthony Vincent (1936–) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 176.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 202–203.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 262.
- Hall**, Harry (1906–1986) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 176.  
Schwartz HA. 1984. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 2: 9.  
Rowley GD. 1986. Harry Hall. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 30.  
Glass CE. 1986. Harry Hall 22 May, 1906–18 Feb., 1986. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 95–101, 146–147.  
Rowley GD. 1986. A Letter From Harry. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 197–204.  
Cole DT. 1986. Lithops helmetii—and Harry Hall. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 259–262, 278.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 367–368.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 103.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 203.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 262–263.
- Hall**, [née Booyesen] Lisabel Irene (1919–2008) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 100.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Hall**, (Dr) Robert Lee (1932–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Hall**, (Mrs) W (–1963) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mrs) W Hall. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 15.
- Halliday**, Patricia (1930–2006) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 179.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.



- Hallier**, (Dr) Ernst Hans (1831–1904) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Hallier**, (Dr) Johannes [Hans] Gottfried (1868–1932) Gemany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Ham**, (Dr) Roeland Cornelis Henricus Jacobus van (1964–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Hamer**, Arthur Handel (1865–1939) Britain to South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 203.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263.
- Hamilton**, [née Breazeale] Rachel Lucretia (1908–1986) USA  
Mitich† LW. 2006. Lucretia Breazeale Hamilton, Botanical Illustrator Extraordinaire. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 22–25.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 263–264.
- Hammer**, Gary (1954–2011) USA  
Nelson VJ. 2011. Gary Hammer, Plant Hunter & Horticulturalist. *CSSA News* 83: 96–97.
- Hammer**, Steven Allen (1951–) USA  
Kimmach MW. 1993. Forward. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 6.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Gibson, Hammer, Maddams, and Pillbeam Receive the Fellow Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 234–235.  
Hammer S. 2001. *Succulents—Nature’s Sculptural Wonders*. Inside back dust cover.  
Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Back dust cover.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 264–266.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Hammerschmid**, (Fr) (Dr) Lorenzo Justinian (1914–1970) Germany to Bolivia  
GM. 1970. In Memoriam—Father Justinian Hammerschmid. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 99.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266.
- Hampshire**, John Herbert [Bert] Victor (1887–1975) Britain  
Mullard JWP. 1975. J.H.V. Hampshire, F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266.
- Hanacek**, [Hanáček,] Pavel (1964–) Czech Republic  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266.
- Hance**, Henry Fletcher (1827-1886) Britain to Hong Kong  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266.
- Hanbury**, [Hanbury-Forbes] (Lady) Dorothy (–1972) France  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 175.
- Hanbury**, (Sir) Thomas (1832–1907) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1910—Sir Thomas Hanbury, Berger. *The Stapelieae*. 133–134.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
Russo L. 2001. A mission in life: Thomas Hanbury and his garden at La Mortola, Italy. *Bradleya* 19: 67–74.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 68, 90, 146.
- Hancock**, Ken (?) Canada  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266.
- Handel-Mazzetti**, (Dr) Heinrich von (1882–1940) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 266–267.
- Hani**, Shabo (?) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Hanisch**, Alfred (?) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Hankey**, Andrew (fl. 1997) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Hanna**, (Dr) G Dallas (1887–1970) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Hanna**, James [Jim] Perry (1944–) and Hanna, [née Lawson] Roberta Margaruite (1946–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1997. The Benadoms and Hannas Receive Superior Service Awards. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 294–295.
- Hannon**, Dylan (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.
- Hanson**, Charles [Chuck] Littleton (1933–) USA  
Hanson CL. 1994. Chuck Hanson—Grower and Propagator. *Euphorbia J* 9: 6–7.  
Cheetham GE. 1994. Convention Speakers. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 29–30.  
Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 132.
- Hanstein**, (Dr) Johannes Ludwig Emil Robert von (1822–1880) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Hara**, (Dr) Hiroshi (1911–1986) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267.
- Harcourt**, Tony (?) Britain  
Harcourt T. 2016. In My Greenhouse. *Brit Cact Succ J* 34: 47–52.
- Hardaway**, Jerry Kent (1932–1994) USA  
Mitich LW. 1994. Jerry Kent Hardaway. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 271.
- Hardy**, David Spencer (1931–1998) South Africa  
Bornman H, Hardy D. 1971. *Aloes of the South African Veld*. vii & back inside dust cover.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 178.  
Schwartz HA. 1984. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 2: 9.  
Mitich LW. 1991. Four Selected Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 177–178.  
Hardy DS, Fabian A. 1992. *Succulents of the Transvaal*. ix & inside back dust cover.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 198–199.  
Downs PE. 1998. In Memorium—David Spencer Hardy 1931–1998. *BCSS News* 16: xx–xxi.  
Kimmach MW. 1998. David S. Hardy (1931–1998). *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 208.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 204.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 69.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 267–268.
- Hardy**, Robert William Hale (1794–1871) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Hare**, Raliegth Frederich (1870–1934) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Hargreaves**, (Dr) Bruce James (1942–) USA to Malawi to Lesotho to Botswana  
Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 2: 10.  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15 (3&4): 639–640.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 204.  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Hargreaves**, Eric (?–1993) Britain  
Evans F. 1993. Eric Hargreaves. *BCSS News* 11: xix.
- Harland**, William [Bill] & Sybil (?) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Harle**, Kenneth W (?) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1988. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 2: Beating the Blitz. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 39.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Harley**, (Dr) Madeline M (?) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Harlow**, Charles Henry (fl. 1909) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268.
- Harms**, Hermann August Theodor (1870–1942) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 51.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 268–269.
- Harradence**, John Edward (1909–1970) Britain  
Editor. 1970. Obituaries. JE Harradence 1909–1970. *ASPS* 5: 28.
- Harradine**, Ernie (1912–2003) Britain  
Gayton B. 2004. Obituary—Ernie Harradine. *BCSS News* 22: xi.
- Harriman**, [née Williamson Averell] Mary (1852–1932) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269.
- Harriot**, Thomas (1560–1621) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269.
- Harris**, Doris (?–2001) Britain  
H EA. 2002. Obituary—Doris Harris. *BCSS News* 20: v.
- Harris**, Edgar [Eddie] Albert (1934–) Britain  
Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 45.  
Neville D. 2004. A New BCSS Fellow—Eddy Harris FBCSS. *Brit Cact Succ J* 22: 114.
- Harris**, Robert [Bob] (?) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 35.
- Harris**, William H (1860–1920) Ireland to Britain to Jamaica  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269.
- Harris**, William Victor (1905–2000) Britain  
Maddams WF. 2000. Obituary—Dr. W.V. Harris OBE. *BCSS News* 18: xxx.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269.
- Harris**, [née Borlase] Zoë Anne (1895–1970) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15 (3&4): 640.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269.
- Harrow**, Kenneth (1918–2003) Britain  
Baker D. 2004. Obituary—Kenneth Harrow (1918–2003). *BCSS News* 22: iii.
- Hart**, Gavin (?) Australia  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.
- Hart**, (Dr) Henk 't (1944–2000) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 269–270.
- Hart**, James Alan (1928–2015) Britain  
Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 45.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 270.  
Thwaites I. 2016. Obituary — Alan Hart BCSS Fellow 1928-2015. *BCSS News* 34: N 4
- Hart**, Sharelle (?) Germany  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.
- Harting**, (Dr med) Pieter (1812-1885) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 270.
- Hartmann**, [née Osterwald] (Dr) Heidrun [Heidi] Elsbeth Klara (1942–2016) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 178.  
Editor. 1997. Convention Speakers: 2<sup>nd</sup>–5<sup>th</sup> April 1998. *BCSS News* 15: xxi.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 205–206.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 270–274.  
Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Fellow Award). *CSSA News* 87: 86.  
Walker CC. 2016. Obituary — Heidi Hartmann (1942–2016). *BCSS News* 34: N 23.
- Hartogh**, Nicky den (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 274.
- Hartweb**, Karl [Carl] Theodor (1812-1871) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 274.
- Harvey**, Timothy [Tim] Scot (1965–) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Harvey**, (Dr med hc) William Henry (1811–1866) Ireland to South Africa to Ireland  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 179–181.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 206–208.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 274–276.
- Haselton**, Scott Edson (1895–1991) USA  
 Haselton SE. 1930. An Editor's Dream. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 257–258.  
 Glass CE. 1966. An Honorarium for Scott. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 2.  
 Parr CAE. 1966. Appreciation of Scott E. Haselton From the Mammillaria Society of Great Britain. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 9.  
 Backeberg C. 1966. We Thank You, (Mr) . Haselton!. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 32.  
 Haselton SE. 1966. Scott E. Haselton and His Journal. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 34–35.  
 Benson LD. 1966. A Tribute to Scott Haselton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 38.  
 Haselton SE. 1973. Abbey Garden Press Publications 1928–1968. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 246.  
 Mitich LW. 1979. Scott E. Haselton—Editor Extraordinaire. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 99–101, 134.  
 Glass CE. 1991. Scott Haselton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 278.  
 Davies DW. 1993. Scott E. Haselton and His Abbey Garden Press. *Haseltonia* 1: 1–9.  
 Mitich LW. 1994. A Letter to Cyril Parr. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 71.  
 Mitich LW. 1995. CSSA—The Early Years (XIII), Abbey Garden Press Fire. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 287.  
 Mitich LW. 1997. Scott Haselton and His Abbey Garden Press. *CSSA News* 69: 27–28.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
 Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 25.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 276.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Hashizume**, Takashi (?) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 276.
- Hasse**, (Dr med) Hermann Edward (1836–1915) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 104.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 276.
- Hasskarl**, (Dr) Justus Karl (1811–1894) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 276.
- Hassler**, [Hässler,] (Dr) Émile [Émilio] (1864–1937) Switzerland to Paraguay  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 276–277.
- Hastings**, (Dr) James Rodney (1923–1974) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hatschbach**, (Dr hc) Gert [Gerdt] Guenther (1923–) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hatskevich**, Yuri (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hatusima**, (Dr) Sumihiko (1906–2008) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Haude**, Michael (1940–1994) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Haugg**, Erich (fl. 1994) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hauman**, [Hauman-Merck,] Lueien León (1880–1965) Belgium to Argentina  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hausknecht**, Heinrich Carl [Karl] (1838–1903) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Haustein**, (Dr) Erik (1910–2004) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Havard**, (Dr med) Valéry (1846–1927) France to USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Haviland**, Elizabeth E (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 47.
- Havlicek**, [Havlicek,] Radim 1928–1998) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277.
- Hawkes**, Michael W (1951–) Canada  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.
- Haworth**, Adrian Hardy (1767–1833) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1812–1819. *The Stapelieae*. 94–95.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 42–43.  
Rowley GD. 1983. Anniversaries. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 71.  
Tjaden W. 1990. A. H. Haworth and the Crab Cactus. *Brit Cactu Succ J* 8: 110.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. And now, Haworth. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 137–146, 368.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 192–194.  
Mays H. 1998. *Succulent Liliaceae League of America and the Haworthia Review 1946–1948*. 13–14.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Thackeray R. 2006. The Succulent Collection at Bishop Burton College Dedicated to the Memory of Adrian Haworth. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 71–74.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 208.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 69, 159.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 277–283.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 255.
- Hay**, Robert Howsmon (1882–1952) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 283.
- Hayata**, Bunzō (1874–1934) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 283.
- Hayden**, (Dr med) Ferdinand Vanderveer (1829–1887) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 283–284.
- Hayden**, Nicky (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Hayek**, (Dr med) August [Elder] von (1871–1928) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Haygarth**, Walter Jacques (1862–1950) Ireland  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 181.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Hayne**, Friedrich Gottlieb (1763–1832) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Haynes**, [née Haddon,] Elsie (1881–1963) Britain to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Hazen-Hammond**, Susan (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Heacock**, [née Klitzing] Mary Ann (1915–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Receive the Superior Award at C.S.S.A. Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 279–280.
- Heacock**, Sam L (1911–1984) USA  
Arp G. 1985. Sam Heacock—Farewell. *CSSA News* 21: 7.  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Receive the Superior Award at C.S.S.A. Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 279–280.
- Healing**, Jim (?–1994) Britain  
S RW. 1995. Jim Healing. *BCSS News* 13: iii.
- Hearst**, Michael G (?–?) USA  
Glass CE. 1980. For Board Director: Michael G Hearst. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Heath**, Paul V (c1960–) Britain  
Kinnach MW. 1993. P. V. Heath and CALYX. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 185.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Hebding**, René (1930–2002) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.

- Hecht**, (Dr) Hans (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Heckard**, (Dr) Lawrence [Larry] Ray (1923–1991) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Heckel**, (Dr) Edouard Marie (1843–1916) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Heckner**, John H (1873–1938) Australia to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284.
- Hedberg**, Karl Olov (1923–2007) Sweden  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 284–285.
- Hedgecock**, Geoffrey A (1930–2010) Britain  
Robinson I. 2011. Obituary – Geoffrey A Hedgecock. *BCSS News* 29: N 2.
- Heek**, Werner van (1941–2009) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 285.
- Heerde**, Pieter [Piet] van (1893–1979) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 651.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 285.
- Heese**, Emil (1862–1914) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 285.
- Heger**, Ewald (1932–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 285.
- Hegnauer**, Robert (1919–) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.
- Heil**, Kenneth Del (1941–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 285–286.
- Heimen**, Gerhard (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heine**, Hermann Heino (1922–1996) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heine**, Otto Rudolf (1920–c2004) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heinerman**, (Dr) John (1946–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heinig**, Robert Lawrence (?) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heinrich**, Walter (fl. 1942) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heister**, (Dr med) Lorenz [Laurentz] (1683–1758) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heldreich**, Theodor Heinrich Hermann von (1822–1902) Germany to Greece  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Helleman**, (Dr) Hendrik Coenraad (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heller**, Alfonse [Alfonso] Henry (1894–1973) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Heller**, Thomas (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Helm**, A Truman (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Helm**, Maria Magdalena (1886–1972) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Helms**, Richard (1842–1914) Germany to Australia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.
- Hemadri**, (Dr) Koppula (1938–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286.

- Hemenway**, Buck (?) USA  
 Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:116.  
 Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:98.  
 Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Superior Service Award). *CSSA News* 87: 84–85.
- Hemming**, Christopher [Chris] Francis (1926–) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 47, 106.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 71.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 286–287.
- Hempel**, Georg (1847–1904) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.
- Hempel**, (Dr) Jenny (1882–1975) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287.
- Hemsley**, William Botting (1843–1924) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287.
- Henderson**, Murray Ross (1899–1982) Scotland to Maylasia to Singapore  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 182.  
 Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15 (3&4): 640.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287.
- Henderson**, Peter (1822-1890) Scotland to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287.
- Hendrickx**, Frédéric [Fred] Léon (1911–) Belgium to Belgian Congo  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 72.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287.
- Henrici**, (Dr) Marguerite Gertrude Anna (1892–1971) Switzerland  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 182.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106 and 165.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 210.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 287–288.
- Henrickson**, (Dr) James Solberg (1940–) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1987. Foster, Henrickson, and Humphrey named Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 214.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Henry**, Ambrose Nathaniel (1936–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Henslow**, John Stevens (1796–1861) Britain  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 157–159.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Hentzschel**, (Dr) Günter (1939–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Hepper**, Frank Nigel (1929–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Hepworth**, Ernest (1907–1997) Britain  
 Brewerton D. 1997. A Tribute to Ernest Hepworth F.R.H.S. *Brit Cact Succ J* 15: 82.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herbel**, Dieter (1934–2008) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herbert**, Jack H (?–1988) Britain  
 Editor. 1988. Jack H. Herbert. *BCSS News* 6: xxv.
- Herbert**, William (1778–1947) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herder**, Ferdinand Gottfried von (1828–1896) Bavaria to Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herd**, Cyrille [Cyriel] de (1931–) Bulgaria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 63.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herincq**, [Hérincq,] Francois (1820–1891) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Herm**, Konrad (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288.
- Hermann**, [Hermannus, Hermanno,] Paul [Pauli, Paulus] (1646–1695) Germany to The Netherlands  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. The Stapeliads of Nicolaas Witsen and Paul Hermann. *The Stapelieae (Appendix B)*: 1114–1120.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 38–39.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 26–27, 184–185.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 210–212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 288–289.
- Hernandez**, Eulalio (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Hernández**, [Hernández de Toledo,] (Dr med) Francisco [García] (1514–1587) Spain  
Mitich LW. 1996. ‘Deutsche Kaiserin’. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 305.  
Rowley GD. 1997. America: From Hernandez to Humboldt. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 119, 368.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Hernandez**, [Hernández Macías,] (Dr) Héctor Manuel (1954–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Hernandez**, [Hernández-Sandoval,] Luis (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Hernandez-Camacho**, Jorge Inacio [el Mono] (1935–2001) Colombia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Hernandez Ramírez**, [Hernández Ramirez,] Angélica M (?) Mexico  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.
- Hernandez Valencia**, Rosa Elia M (1958–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Herndon**, [née Boulton] (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289.
- Herr**, Guy H (c1880–?) USA  
Grigsby DB. 1961. Guy H Herr—Cactus Personality. *Cact Succ J (US)* 33: 142–143.
- Herre**, Adolph [Adolar] Gottlieb Julius [Hans] (1895–1979) Germany to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1929—Nel and Herre. *The Stapelieae*. 139–140.  
Herre AGJ. 1958. Ode to a Motor Car. *Cact Succ J (US)* 30: 56–57.  
Mitich LW. 1970. Hans Herre—The Father of the South African Mesembryanthemaceae. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 47–50.  
Hunt DR. 1979. Hans Herre. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 41: 25.  
Glass CE. 1979. Hans Herre 1895–1979. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 63.  
Rowley GD. 1979. Rowley Reporting on plants, people and publications.... *Natl Cact Succ J* 34: 41.  
Allen S. 1979. Obituaries. *C&SSJ of NSW* 12: 31.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 57.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 185–186.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368–369.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 289–291.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Herrera**, Alfonso Luis (1868–1942) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 291.
- Herrera y Garmendia**, (Dr) Fortunato Luciano (1873–1945) Peru  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 291.
- Hershkovitz**, (Dr) Mark A (fl. 1990) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 291–292.
- Herter**, (Dr) Wilhelm Gustav Franz [Guillermo Gustavo Francisco] (1884–1958) Germany to Uruguay  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292.
- Hertrich**, (Dr) William (1878–1966) Germany to USA



- Haselton SE. 1951. William Hertrich Honored. *Cact Succ J (US)* 23: 34.
- Haselton SE. 1954. William Hertrich. *Cact Succ J (US)* 26: 178–180.
- Wright J. 1955. William Hertrich Honored. *Cact Succ J (US)* 27: 60.
- Glass CE. 1966. William Hertrich: 1878–1966. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 139.
- Newton LE. 1966. William Hertrich. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 59.
- Glass CE. 1966. A Memorial to Hertrich and a Note to Scott. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 150.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 73.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292.
- Herwig**, Rob (1935–) The Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292.
- Herzog**, (Dr) Theodor Carl [Karl] Julius (1880–1961) Germany
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292.
- Hesselius**, Andreas (1677-1733) Sweden to USA to Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292.
- Hester**, John [Jay] Pinckney (1874–1962) USA
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 292–293.
- Heudelot**, Jean P (1802–1837) France
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 205.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heuffel**, (Dr med) Johann [János] A (1800–1857) Hungary
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heurnius**, (Dr med) Justus (1587–1652) The Netherlands
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. Justus Heurnius. *The Stapelieae*. 74, 1109–1113.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 21–22, 187.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.
- Staples C. 2004. The First Stapeliad. *CSSA News* 76: 130.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 11.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 213–214.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Hewitt**, Terry Martin (1942–2005) Britain
- Bustard L. 1991. A Blooming Paradise in Southern Britain. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 130–132.
- Klaassen P. 2005. Obituary—Terry Martin Hewitt (1942–2005). *BCSS News* 23: xii.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Hewson**, [later Hewson-Fruend,] (Dr) Helen Joan (1838–) Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heyder**, Eduard (1808–1884) Germany
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heyne**, (Dr med) Benjamin (1770–1819) Germany to India to Britain
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heynhold**, [Heinhold,] Gustav (1800–1860) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Heywood**, (Dr) Vernon Hilton (1927–) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Hicken**, Cristóbal Maria (1875–1933) Argentina
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293.
- Hickman**, (Dr) James Craig (1941–1993) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 293–294.
- Hicks**, Curtis (?–1976) USA

- Taylor ES. 1976. Affiliate Director Passes. *CSSA Aff Rep* XII, 1: 2.
- Hicks**, Sam (1919–1979) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.
- Hiern**, William Philip (1839–1925) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.
- Hieronymus**, (Dr) Georg Hans Emmo [Emo] Wolfgang (1846–1921) Germany to Argentina to Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.
- Higgins**, [née Bailey] Ethel Phoebe (1866–1963) USA  
Clark, AM. 1951. Meet Ethel Bailey Higgins. *California Garden* 42 (2): 7.  
Carter NC. 2011. Roots—Profiles in Horticultural History. *California Garden* 102 (2): 8–9.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.
- Higgins**, [née Cockburn] Vera (1892–1968) Britain  
Ginns R. 1968. Mrs. Vera Higgins. *Natl Cact Succ J* 23: 81.  
Shurly CF. 1969. Obituary — (Mr) s. Vera Higgins, V.M.H.. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 31: 1.  
Glass CE. 1969. (Mr) s. Vera Higgins 1892–1968. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 2.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 277.
- Higgins**, William F (1888–1963) Britain (Vera)  
Rowley GD. 1963. Obituary – William F Higgins, CBE, 1888-1963. *Natl Cact Succ J* 18: 31.
- Hijman**, Maria EE (fl. 1977) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294.
- Hildebrandt**, (Dr med) Johann Maria (1847–1881) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1872–1881—Hildebrandt. *The Stapelieae*. 112.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 206–207.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 73.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 294–295.
- Hildmann**, Heinrich (-1895) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108–109.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hildreth**, W Richard (1940–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hill**, (Dr) Arthur William (1875–1941) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hill**, (Dr med) John (1714–1775) Britain  
Mottram R. 1993. Notes on the contributions on cacti John Hill in the Supplement to (Mr) . Chambers's Cyclopaedia of 1753. *Bradleya* 11: 70–74.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hill**, Kenneth D (1948–) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hill**, Leslie J (1908–2003) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hill**, Walter (1820–1904) Scotland to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295.
- Hilliard**, [née Hillary] Olive Mary (1925–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 295–296.
- Hilsenbeck**, Richard A (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hilton**, John William (1905-1983) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Himmerman**, John (?–1977) Australia  
Allen S. 1977. Obituary John Himmerman. *C&SSJ of NSW* 11: 24.
- Hind**, (Dr) David John Nicholas (1957–) Britain

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinds**, (Dr med) Richard Brinsley (1812–1847) Britain
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinrichs**, Linda (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinton**, George Boole (1882–1943) Britain to Mexico
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinton**, George Sebastián (1949–) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 92, 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinton**, James [Jamie] Cottrell (1915–2006) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296.
- Hinton**, Richard Josiah (1830–1901) Britain to USA
- Mitich LW. 1998. Hinton's 1877 Observations on some Arizona Cacti and Other Succulents I. Bisnaga. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 153.
- Mitich LW. 1998. Hinton's 1877 Observations on some Arizona Cacti and Other Succulents II. Opuntias. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 157.
- Mitich LW. 1999. Hinton's 1877 Observations on some Arizona Cacti and Other Succulents III. The Saguaro. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 158.
- Mitich LW. 1999. Hinton's 1877 Observations on some Arizona Cacti and Other Succulents IV. Agave and Ocotillo. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 328.
- Hinton III**, George Boole (1990–) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 28.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 296–297.
- Hippocrates of Cos**, (Dr med) (c460–377BC) Greece
- Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 58.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hirao**, Hiroshi (?) Japan
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hiriart Valencia**, Patricia (fl. 1992) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hirose**, Yoshimichi (1924–) Japan
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hirsch**, (Dr) Leo (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hirscht**, Karl (?–1925) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hislop**, Alexander (c1880–1945) Britain to South Africa
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.
- Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 192.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 215.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hitchcock**, (Dr) Charles Leo (1902–1986) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hitchin**, [Kitchin, Hitchen,] Thomas (fl. 1810s–1830s) English
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.
- Hjelmqvist**, Karl Jesper Hakon (1905–1999) Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297.
- Hjertson**, [né Eriksson,] (Dr) Mats Lennart (1966–) Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 297–298.
- Hoag**, Donald G (1922–1970) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hobby**, Robert W (1942–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hobschette**, [Koang-Hobschette,] Andrée (1902–?) France

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hochstatter**, [Hoschstätter,] Fritz (1944–) Germany  
Hochstatter F. 1990. *To the Habitats of Pediocactus and Sclerocactus, Over 100,000 Kilometers in the North American Wilderness*: 6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hochstetter**, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1787–1860) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hockley**, RW [Bob] (?–1999) Britain  
Editor. 1999. Obituary—R.W. (Bob) Hockley. *BCSS News* 17: xxii.
- Hodgson**, Hazel (?) Britain  
Editor. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 45–46.
- Hodgson**, Wendy C (1951–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hodoba**, Theodore [Ted] B (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298.
- Hoehne**, Frederico Carlos (1882–1959) Brazil  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 298–299.
- Hofacker**, Andreas (1960–) Germany  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299.
- Hofer**, Anton [Toni] (fl. 2000) Switzerland  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299.
- Hoffmann**, [Hoffmann Jacoby,] Adriana Elisabeth (1940–) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299.
- Hoffmann**, Karl August Otto (1853–1909) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299.
- Hoffmann**, Käthe (1883–1931) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299.
- Hoffmann**, [né Hoffman prior to 1906] Ralph (1870–1932) USA  
Rowntree L. 1932. Ralph Hoffmann. *Desert Plant Life* 4: 54–56.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hoffmann**, Ralph (fl. 1995–2002) Switzerland  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 210.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 73.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 299–300.
- Hoffmann**, (Dr) Werner (1925–2013) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hofman**, Albert W (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hofmann**, (Dr) Albert (1906–2008)  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hofmann**, (Dr) Bernd (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hofstatter**, [Hofstätter,] Siegfried (fl. 1991–92) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 210.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hogan**, Sean B (fl. 1999) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hogner**, [née Childs,] Dorothy (1904–1969) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hohenacker**, Rudolph Friedrich (1798–1874) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Hohn**, (Dr) Janet Elizabeth (1942–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.

- Hole**, Graham Ernest Hole (1946–2013) Britain  
Bates B. 2013. Graham Ernest Hole (21 Feb 1946–17 Jan 2013). *The Cactus Explorer* 8: 7.
- Hole**, Robert Selby (1875–1938) Britain to India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Holland**, Frederick Huntly (1873–1955) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 189.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87, 110.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 217.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 300.
- Holler**, [Höller,] Werner (fl. 1995) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Hollis**, H George (?) Britain  
Keen WC. 1990. Two New Fellows. *Brit Cact Succ J* 8: 48.
- Holloway**, (Dr) Stephen (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holmboe**, Jens (1880–1943) Norway  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holmes**, Anita (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holmgren**, Arthur Hermann (1912–1992) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holt**, Robert (1941–1991) Britain  
M AW. 1991. Robert Holt. *Brit Cact Succ J* 9: 56.
- Holub**, (Dr med) Emil (1847–1902) Czech Republic to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1872–1887—Holub. *The Stapelieae*. 111–112.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 190–192.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 217–220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holzappel**, (Dr) Christina M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holzeis**, Ernst (fl. 1990) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holzhausen**, Axel (?) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Holzinger**, John Michael (1853–1929) Germany to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Homero**, R Gonzalez G (?) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Hood**, (Dr med) William Chamberlain (1790–1879) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301.
- Hooker**, (Dr med) Joseph Dalton (1817–1911) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1871—Sir Joseph Hooker. *The Stapelieae*. 111.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 192–193.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 196–199.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 210–212.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 220–221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 301–303.
- Hooker**, (Dr hc) William Jackson (1785–1865) Britain  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 148–150.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 212–213.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 303–304.
- Hoover**, [née Brown] Bettina [Betty] Louise (1912–1992) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Hoover**, (Dr) Robert Francis (1913–1970) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Hopffer**, (Dr) Carl Heinrich (1810–1876) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Horacek**, Ladislav (1959–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Horak**, [Horák,] Bohuslav (1877–1942) Czech Republic  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Horich**, [né Hörich, Klaus] Clarence (1930–1994) Germany to Canada to Costa Rica  
Kimmach MW. 1995. Clarence Kl. Horich (1930–1994). *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 25.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304.
- Hornemann**, Jens Wilken (1770-1841) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 304–305.
- Horner**, (Dr) Harry Theodore, Jr (1936–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 305.
- Horobin**, John F (fl. 1990) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 305.
- Horst**, Leopoldo (1918–1987) Brazil  
Swedlund E. 1987. Another Sad Note. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 90.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 305–306.
- Horwood**, Francis [Frank] K (1924–1987) Britain to USA  
Keen WC. 1976. Frank Horwood F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cact Succ J* 31: 37.  
Glass CE, Foster RA. 1987. Francis K. Horwood 1924–1987. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: (90) 91.  
Linden SL. 1987. President’s Column. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 125.  
V KM. 1987. Frank Horwood : FBCSS. *Brit Cact Succ J* 5: 62.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 369–370.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87, 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.  
Rzepecky A. 2016. *Dorstenia horwoodii* Rzepecky sp. nov. from nudum to novum, a fortyish year hiatus. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 66–73.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Hosseus**, (Dr) Carl [Carlos] Curt (1878–1950) Germany to Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Houerou**, [Houérou,] (Dr) Henry Noel le (1928–2009) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Hough**, (Dr) Walter (1859–1935) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Houghton**, (Dr med) Arthur Duvernoix (1871–1938) USA  
Haselton SE. 1929. Editorial. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1 #5: 10.  
Haselton SE. 1933. Arthur D. Houghton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 5: 440.  
Haselton SE. 1938. In Memorium Arthur Duvernoix Houghton. *Cact Succ J (US)* 9: 134.  
Mitich LW. 1996. President’s Comments. *CSSA News* 68: 3.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Dr. Arthur Houghton—CSSA Founder and First President. *CSSA News* 69: 71.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 58.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Houk**, Rose (19500150) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Houston**, Daniel M (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.
- Houstoun**, [Houston,] (Dr med) William (1695–1733) Scotland to The Netherlands

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Houttuyn**, (Dr med) Maarten [Martin] Willem (1720–1798) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306.
- Hove**, Anton Pantaleon (fl. 1780s to 1820s) Poland to Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 193.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 221–222.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 306–307.
- Hovens**, Jan (fl. 1984) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Howard**, Cody Coyotee (?–) USA  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.
- Howard**, (Dr) Thaddeus [Thad] Monroe (1929–2009) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Howell**, George (?–1988) Britain  
B K. 1989. George Howell. *BCSS News* 7: iii.
- Howell**, John Thomas [Tom] (1903–1994) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Howell**, Thomas Jefferson (1842–1912) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Howes**, Paul Griswold (1892–1984) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- HoWilliaman**, Roger (?) Zimbabwe  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 70.
- Howman**, H Roger G (1909–) Zimbabwe  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Howson**, Frank (1931–2012) Britain  
Barker P. 2012. Frank Howson 1931–2012. *BCSS News* 30: N 22
- Hoxey**, Paul (?–) Britain  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.
- Hoy**, Thomas (c1750–1822) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 74.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Hu**, Zhi Bi (fl. 1982) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Hua**, Henri (1861–1919) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307.
- Huamani**, Fatima Caceres (?) Peru  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.
- Huang**, Xiu Lan (1932–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 307–308.
- Huber**, (Dr) Herbert Franz Josef (1931–2005) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Huber**, (Dr) Josef Anton (1899–1974) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Hudson**, William (1730–1793) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Huerta**, (Dr) Alfredo J (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Huet**, [Huet du Pavillon,] Alfred (1829–1907) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Huey**, George HH (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Hulett**, Arlowe D (1931–) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Hullah**, Brian (?–1990) Britain  
 Editor. 1991. Brian Hullah. *BCSS News* 9: ii.
- Hulten**, (Dr) Eric Oskar Gunnar (1894–1981) Sweden  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308.
- Human**, Dawie (?) South Africa  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.
- Humbert**, Jean-Henri (1887–1967) France to Algeria to France  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 194.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 214–216.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 222–223.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 74.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 308–309.
- Humboldt**, (Dr) Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von (1769–1859) Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. From Hernandez to Humboldt. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 121.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 309.
- Hummel**, Emerald [Edward] Charles (1903–1979) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Edward C. Hummel—Plantsman and Hybridizer. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 90–95.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 309.
- Hummelink**, (Dr) Pieter Wagenaar (1907–2003) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 309.
- Humphrey**, (Dr) Robert Regester (1904–2002) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1987. Foster, Henrickson, and Humphrey named Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 213–214.  
 Swedlund E. 2003. Humphrey dies at 97. *Cact Succ J (US)* 75: 18.  
 Liesz J. 2003. Remembering Dr. Robert Humphrey and His Boojums. *CSSA News* 75: 57.  
 Thornton B. 2004. Humphrey Memorial. *CSSA News* 76: 144–145.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 309–310.
- Hunt**, Charles [Charlie] R (1935–1999) Britain  
 Robson A. 1999. Obituary—Charles R. Hunt (Charlie)—1935–1999. *BCSS News* 17: x.
- Hunt**, (Dr) David Richard (1938–) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1984. From the President. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 1.  
 Mitich LW. 1995. David Hunt, Seymour Linden, Brian Lamb and Len Newton are named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 288.  
 Editor. 1995. Honours for Britons, David Hunt, Brian Lamb, Len Newton. *BCSS News* 13: xix.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 310–313.
- Hunter**, John (c1978–) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Hunter**, John (1922–2001) Britain  
 Davey (MR) . 2001. Obituary—John Hunter 1922–2001. *BCSS News* 19: xxviii.
- Hunter**, WD (–1925) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Huntington**, Henry Edwards (1850–1927) USA  
 Mays. 1995. The Huntington Part 1. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 20–22.
- Hunziker**, Armando Theodor (1919–2001) Argentina  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Hurling**, ((Mr) ) J (fl. 1928–1933) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Hurter**, Don G (fl. 1915) Guatemala  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Husak**, [Husák,] (?) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.



- Hussey**, Nancy (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Hutchins**, (Dr) Charles Robert (1928–2008) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313.
- Hutchinson**, (Dr hc) John (1884–1972) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 195–197.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 223–226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 313–314.
- Hutchison**, Paul Clifford (1924–1997) USA  
Kimmach MW. 1997. Paul C. Hutchison (1924–1997). *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 302.  
Mitich LW. 2001. Paul Clifford Hutchison. *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 20–25.  
Shor B. 2001. A Letter to the Editor. *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 26.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Kimmach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 12–17.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 314.
- Hutchison**, Theodore [Ted] (1904–1974) USA  
Tate JL. 1971. Who's Who in Cactus—Ted Hutchison. *Cact Succ J (US)* 43: 83.  
Glass CE. 1974. Ted Hutchison. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 50.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 314–315.
- Hutflesz**, Fred Anthony, Jr. (1932–1991) USA  
Mitich LW. 1992. Superior Service Award Granted to Fred Hutflesz. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 244.
- Hutton**, [née Atherstone] Caroline (1826–1908) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Hutton**, Henry (1825–1896) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 197–198.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 220.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 112.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Huxley**, Anthony Julian (1920–1992) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Huxley-Lambrick**, [née Huxley] Camilla Rose (1952–) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 39.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Hyams**, Edward Solomon (1910–1975) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Hyde**, Robert M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 315.
- Ibbotson**, George R (–1968) Britain  
Drage EM. 1968. George R Ibbotson. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 30: 78.
- Ibisch**, (Dr) Pierre Leonhard (1967–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 316.
- Ihlenfeldt**, (Dr) Hans-Dieter (1932–) Germany  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 55–56.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 198.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 115.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 316.
- Iijima**, Kentaro (1969–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 316.
- Iiff**, James (1923–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 316.
- Itis**, Hugo (1882–1952) Czech Republic to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Immelman**, ((Mr) s) (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Imperato**, Ferrante (1550–1625) Italy (also look under incorrect **Ferrante**, Imperato)  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 115.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Ingham**, (Mr) H (–1970) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1970. In Memoriam—Mr. H Ingham. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Inglese**, (Dr) P (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Ingram**, John William (1924–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Ingram**, Stephen (1961–) USA  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Ingwersen**, Walter Edward Theodore (1885–1960) Germany to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Innes**, Clive Frederick (1909–1999) Britain  
Parr CAE. 1974. Great Succulentophiles— Past & Present, Clive Frederick Innes, et. *ASPS* 9: 121–122.  
Mitich LW. 1991. Four Selected Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 178–179.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Clive Innes—17 January 1909—7 March 1999. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 270.  
Rowley GD. 1999. Clive Innes—1909–1999. *Brit Cact Succ J* 17: 109–110.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 117.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Irish**, Gary Joe (1953–) & Mary Florence (1949–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Irmisch**, Johann Friedrich Thilo (1816–1879) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Irmscher**, Edgar (1887–1968) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Irving**, Albert Edward (1914–1997) USA  
Mitich LW. 1998. Albert Edward Irving 1914–1997. *CSSA News* 70: 44.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 317.
- Irwin**, (Dr) Howard Samuel (1928–1977) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 118.  
Taylor ES. 1977. Obituary from Epiphyllum Society of America. *Aff Rep (US)* XIII, 2: 6.
- Isnard**, Antoine-Tristan Danty d' (1663–1743) France  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbiae*: 37.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 318.
- Istvan**, Konder (1897–1975) Hungary  
Andrews Z. 1975. Konder Istvan, I.O.S., 1897-1975. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 105.
- Ito**, Ihe (1676–1757) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 318.
- Ito**, Yoshiro (1907–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 318.
- Ivimey-Cook**, (Dr) R Brian (1932–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 318.
- Iwersen**, (Dr) Juan (1892–1949) Germany to Mexico  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 147.  
Cutak LT. 1949. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 21: 31.
- Jaarsveld**, (Dr) Ernst Jacobus van (1953–) South Africa
- Van Jaarsveld**, Ernst Jacobus (1953–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 358.  
Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 167.  
Hollis G. 1993. Ernst Jacobus van Jaarsveld. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 87.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Ernst J. Van Jaarsveld Named a CSSA Fellow. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 8–9.  
Van Jaarsveld EJ, Villiers Pienaar U de. 2000. *Vygies, Gems of the Veld*. 240.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16 & inside back dust cover.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 319–320.

- Cude S. 2017. Ernst van Jaarsveld awarded the RHS Veitch Memorial Medal. *BCSS News* 35: N 33.
- Jablonski**, (Dr) Eugene (1892–1975) Hungary to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 320.
- Jaccard**, (Dr) Henri (1844–1922) Switzerland  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 320.
- Jack**, (Dr med) William (1795–1822) Scotland  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 198–199.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 320.
- Jackson**, Benjamin Daydon (1846–1927) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 320–321.
- Jackson**, THE (?) Ethiopia  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 321.
- Jackson**, Tim (?) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 12.
- Jacobi**, Georg Albano von (1805–1874) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 321.
- Jacobs**, Erik (1943–1997) Belgium  
Mace S. 1997. Erik Jacobs 1943 – 1997. *Mesemb SGB* 12: 81.
- Jacobs**, (Dr) Surrey Wilfrid Laurance (1946–2009) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 321.
- Jacobs**, Tom LKF (fl. 2001) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 321.
- Jacobsen**,  
(Dr) Hermann Johannes Heinrich (1898–1978) Germany  
Jacobsen HJH. 1974. Why I Wrote Books. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 230–231.  
Parr CAE. 1974. Dr. Hermann Jacobsen, rer.nat.h.c., F.C.S.S.A., F.A.S.P.S., F.L.S. *ASPS* 8: 211–212.  
Hunt DR. 1978. Hermann Jacobsen. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 40: 89.  
Broogh H. 1978. In Memorium—Hermann Jacobsen. *Natl Cact Succ J* 33: 95.  
Davis NP. 1979. Obituaries. *C&SSJ of NSW* 12: 4.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 53–54.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Hermann Jacobsen (1898–1978). *A History of Succulent Plants*. 285–286, 370.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 321–322.
- Jacquemin**, Daniel (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 322.
- Jacques**, Henri Antoine (1782–1866) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 322.
- Jacquet**, Renée (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 322.
- Jacquín**, (Dr med) Joseph Franz von (1766–1839) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 322.
- Jacquín**, (Dr med) Nicolaus Joseph von (1727–1817) France  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1806–1819—Jacquin. *The Stapelieae*. 91–94.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 40–42.  
Rowley GD. 1984. Jacquin and *The Stapelieae*. *Bradleya* 2: 1–8.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 370, 371.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 322–324.
- Jaeger**, Edmund Carroll (1887–1983) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jaeger**, [Jäger,] (Dr) Fritz (1881–1966) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jafri**, Saiyad Masudal Hasan (1927–1986) Pakistan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jager**, Ina de (fl. 1929–30) South Africa

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jahandiez**, Émile (1876–1938) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jain**, (Dr) Sudhanshu Kumar (1926–) India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jajo**, [Jajó,] Bedrich (fl. 1947) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jakel**, [Jäkel,] Ulrike (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jalas**, (Dr) Arvo Jaakko Juhani (1920–1999) Finland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324.
- Jam**, Éric (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 324–325.
- James**, Gary (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- James**, Geoffrey (?) Britain to South America  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- James**, Hubert William [Birdie] (1884–1974) Britain to South Africa to Zimbabwe  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 150.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- James**, Joyce (?) Britain  
Barker P. 2012. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 30: N 32.
- James**, Ronald (1917–) South Africa to Zimbabwe  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Janeba**, Zlatko (1971–) Czech Republic to USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 192–194.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.
- Jankalski**, Stephen M (fl. 1993) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Jankowitz**, (Dr) Willem Jacobus (1942–) Namibia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 200.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 230.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Janousek**, [Janoušek,] Arnošt (1920–1984) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Janse**, Anthonie Johannes Theodorus (1877–1970) The Netherlands to RSA  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 200–201.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Janse**, Johannes Albertus (1911–1977) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Jansen**, Paula (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Jansson**, Carl-Axel (1925–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Jardine**, [née Solia,] Sana (?–1923) Samoan Isles to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325.
- Jarvis**, (Dr) Charles Edward (1954–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 325–326.
- Jauernig**, Johann (1937–) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326.
- Jayasuriya**, (Dr) Anthony Harold Magdon (1944–) Sri Lanka  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326.
- Jeanes**, Charlotte (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326.
- Jebb**, (Dr) Matthew (1958–) Ireland to Papua New Guinea to Ireland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326.
- Jeffrey**, Charles (1934–) Britain to Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326.
- Jefferies**, Ray (?–2005) Britain  
Southon G. 2005. Obituary—Ray Jeffers. *BCSS News* 23: xiv.
- Jelinek**, [Jeli'nek, Julínek,] Josef (1915–1981) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 326–327.
- Jenkins**, Thomas J (?) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 641.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 231.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jenkins**, Thomas [Tom] Edward (1934–2016) Britain  
Editor. 1996. Honours and Surprises for Tom Jenkins. *BCSS News* 14: xxviii.  
Editor. 2001. Two New Fellows. *BCSS News* 19: xix.  
Arnold JL. 2016. Obituary – Tom Jenkins BCSS Fellow 1934–2016. *BCSS News* 34: N15.
- Jennison, Eric L (?–1983) Britain**  
Webb CB. 1983. Eric L. Jennison. *BCSS News* 1: xxviii.
- Jensen**, Emil (1889–1963) Germany to Namibia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jensen**, J Nilaus (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jensen**, (Dr) Lawrence Craig Winston (1936–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jepp**, [née Brerton] Barbara Joan (1921–1999) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 201.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 231–232.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jepson**, (Dr) Willis Linn (1867–1946) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jernigan**, Gisela (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jessop**, (Dr) John Peter (1939–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 202.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jex-Blake**, Muriel (?) Kenya  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 136.
- Jimenez Ramirez**, Jaime (fl. 1980–99) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Jimeno-Sevilla**, H David (?) Mexico  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.
- Jiruse**, [Jiruše,] Zdenek (fl. 2011) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Johansen**, (Dr) Donald Alexander (1901–?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Johannsson**, (Dr) Dick (1938–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- John**, Volker (1952–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Johnson**, (Dr) Duncan Starr (1867–1937) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 327.
- Johnson**, Johnny L (c1950–) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnson**, Joseph Ellis [Elias] (1817–1882) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnson**, Joseph Harry, Sr. (1894–1987) USA  
 Moon MH. 1958. Harry Johnson, Sr. *Baileya* 6 (1).  
 Cutak LT. 1958. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 30: 94–95.  
 Glass CE, Foster RA. 1968. C&S Nurseries, Johnson's Cactus Gardens. *Cact Succ J (US)* 40: 235–238.  
 Mitich LW. 1989. The Paramount Hybrids of Harry Johnson Parts 1&2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 33–38, 62–67.  
 Mitich LW. 1992. Harry Johnson—Plantsman Extraordinaire. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 131–140.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 58.  
 Staples CJ. 2011. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 269.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.  
 Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Johnson**, Margaret AT (1946–) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnson**, Matthew Brian (1958–) USA  
 Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 85: 116.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnson**, Paul Clothier (1922–1999) and Joan Patricia [née Lewis] (1923–) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1991. Four Receive Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 206–207.  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1999. Paul Johnson, October 7, 1922–March 11, 1999. *CSSA News* 71: 43.
- Johnson**, William Henry (1875–?) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 233.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnson**, William Weber (1909–1992) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnston**, (Dr med) Henry Halcro (1856–1939) Scotland  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 108.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 233.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328.
- Johnston**, (Dr) Ivan Murray (1898–1960) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 328–329.  
 Staples CJ. 2014. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 255.
- Johnston**, Marshall Conring (1930–) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Johnston**, Peter (1940–) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Johow**, (Dr) Friedrich [Federico] Richard Adalbert (1859–1933) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Jolls**, (Dr) Claudia L (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Jones**, (Dr) George Neville (1903–1970) Britain to Canada to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Jones**, John McKinley (1886–1979) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329.
- Jones**, Marcus Eugene (1852–1934) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Joseph Nelson Rose. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 143.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Kate Brandege. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 154.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Britton and Rose's 'Cactaceae'. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 182.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. A. L. Siler. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 199.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 254–257.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. Marcus Eugene Jones, Botanist, Latin Teacher, Mining Engineer, Geological Consultant and Plant Collector. *CSSA News* 72: 47–48.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 329–330.
- Jones**, Penny (1938–1997) Britain  
Robinson I. 1998. Obituary—(Mrs) M.J. Jones MSc (known to all as Penny). *BCSS News* 16: ii.
- Jones**, Stanley D (1948– ) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Jones**, Victor (?–1986) Britain  
J L. 1986. (Mr) Victor Jones (1924–1986). *BCSS News* 4: xxvi.
- Jones**, Warren D (1914–2008) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Jongmans**, (Dr) Willem Josephus (1878–1957) The Netherlands  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Jordaan**, (Dr) Pieter Gerhardus (1913–1987) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 202.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 234.
- Jordan**, Claude Thoms Alexis (1814-1897) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Joseph**, Gene E (?–) USA  
Dimmitt MA, Joseph, GE, Palzkill, DA. 2009. *Adenium: Sculptural Elegance, Floral Extravagance*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Jotter**, [later Cutter,] (Dr) Mary Lois (1914–1942) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Joubert**, Adriaan Jacobus (1901–1995) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 641.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330.
- Joubert**, Lily B (1885–1984) USA  
Martin VF. 1985. Our Friend, Lily B. Joubert has left. *CSSA News* 21: 7.
- Juba II**, King Caius Julius (c50BC–c18AD) Italy to Numidia and Mauritania  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbiae*: 29–31.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
Lawant P, Winthagen D. 2001. King Juba II. *Bradleya* 19: 12–13.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 58.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 330–331.
- Jucker**, Hans-Jörg (?) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Judd**, Eric George (1935–) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.  
Walker CC, Smith GF. 2015. Eric Judd — South African Aloe artist. *Brit Cact Succ J* 33: 59–63.
- Jukes**, Tony (1940–2017) England  
Hill A & Emde S. 2017. Obituary – Tony Jukes (1940-2017). *BCSS News* 35: N 37.
- Jumelle**, Henri Lucien (1866–1935) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 230.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Junger**, [Jünger,] Ernst (1895–1998) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Jurgens**, {Jürgens,} Andreas (?) Germany  
Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.
- Jurgens**, [Jürgens,] (Dr) N (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Jurgensen**, [Jürgensen,] ((Mr) .) C (fl. 1840) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Juritz**, (Dr) Charles [?Carol?]Frederick (1864–1945) South Africa

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Jury**, (Dr) Stephen Leonard (1949–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Jussieu**, (Dr med) Adrien [Adriano] Henri Laurent de (1797–1853) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Jussieu**, (Dr med) Antoine Laurent de (1748–1836) France  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 118–120.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 230–231.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 331.
- Justice**, (Sir) James (1698–1763) Scotland  
Rowley GD. 1998. James Justice and the First Succulent Collection in Scotland. *Bradleya* 16: 25–30.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 332.
- Juvan**, Franc (1875–1960) Slovenia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 123.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 332.
- Kahin**, Dahir Rayale (1952–) Somalia  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Kalman**, Béla (?) Hungary to USA  
Hammer S. 2001. *Succulents—Nature's Sculptural Wonders*. Inside back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Kamelin**, Rudolf V (1938–) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 125.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Kamm**, Ben (?) Peru  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Kamstra**, Michael Warner (1934–) Ireland to South Africa  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Kane**, VW (–1957) England  
RJG. 1957. Obituary — (Mr) . V. W. Kane. *Natl Cact Succ J* 12: 68.
- Kapitany**, Attila (1959–) Australia  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 194.
- Karelin**, Gregor Silich (1801–1872) Russian  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Karsten**, Gustav Karl Wilhelm Hermann (1817–1908) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333.
- Karsten**, Maria [Mia] Caroline (1902–?) The Netherlands to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 204.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 333–334.
- Kartesz**, (Dr) John T (1955–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Karwinsky**, [Karwinsky von Karwin,] Wilhelm Friedrich von (1780–1855) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 125.  
Phillips C. 2013. "Rare and Novel Species". *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 132–142.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Kassner**, [Kässner,] Theodor (*fl.* 1890–1909) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 204.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 125.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Kattermann**, Friedrich [Fred] (1932–) USA  
Kattermann F. 1994. *Eriosyce (Cactaceae) The Genus Revised and Amplified*: Back cover.



- Mitich† LW. 2001. Fred Kattermann, a new Fellow. *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 262.
- Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.
- Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.
- Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 202.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 82.
- Kaufmann**, Hans-Gunther (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Kautsky**, Roberto Anselmo (fl. 1982) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 125.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 334.
- Kawakami**, Kazuya (1952–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kawollek**, Wolfgang (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kayser**, Konrad (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kearney**, (Dr hc) Thomas Henry, Jr (1874–1956) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kearns**, Denis M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keasey**, Merritt S (1935–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keats**, Ezra Jack (1916–1983) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keay**, (Dr) Ronald William John (1920–1998) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 125.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 81.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keen**, William [Bill] Charles (1934–) Britain  
Keen W. 1989. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 27.  
Editor. 2005. Profile of Bill Keen, BCSS President. *BCSS News* 23: iv.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keeton**, Carol (?) USA  
Keeton S. 1996. Meet a Member. *CSSA News* 68: 86–87.
- Keil**, David John (1946–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keith**, Donald Robert (1896–1966) Britain to Swaziland  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 253.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 115.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kelaidis**, [née Moore] Gwen (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Kelaidis**, Panayoti (?) USA  
Bockenthien P. 2007. Panayoti Kelaidis, Director of Outreach, Denver Botanical Gardens. *CSSA News* 79: 8–13.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.
- Keller**, (Dr) A (?) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.
- Keller**, (Dr) William John (1942–) USA  
Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335.

- Kellerman**, (Dr) William Ashbrook (1850–1908) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 335–336.
- Kellogg**, (Dr med) Albert (1813–1887) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kelly**, R Warren (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kelly**, Robert (?–1977) USA  
 Monmonier H. 1978. Robert Kelly. *Cact Succ J (US)* 50: 169.
- Kemble**, Brian (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
 Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 102.
- Kennedy**, Hermias [Mias] Cornelis (fl. 1966–1968) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kent**, Douglas Henry (1920–1998) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kent**, Robert [Bob] (?) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 35.
- Keppel**, Johannes [Joop] Cornelius van (1922–1983) The Netherlands  
 Rowley GD. 1983. In Memoriam—Johannes Cornelis van Keppel. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 50.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Ker-Gawler**, John Bellenden [John Gawler prior to 5 Nov 1804] (c1764–1842) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336–337.
- Keraudren**, [Keraudren-Aymonin,] (Dr) Monique (1928–1981) France  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 236–237.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kerber**, Edmund (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kerchove de Denterghem**, Oswald Charles Eugène Marie Ghislain de (1844–1906) Belgium  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 336.
- Kerkham**, Andrew S (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kerner**, Johann Simon von (1755–1830) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kerr**, (Dr med) Arthur Francis George (1877–1942) Ireland to Thailand  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kers**, (Dr) Lars Erik (1931–) Sweden  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 206.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 238.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kersey**, E Russ (?–1995) USA  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. In Memoriam, E Russ Kersey. *CSSA News* 68: 32.
- Kerzner**, Sol (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kesselring**, Friedrich Wilhelm (1876–1966) Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kessler**, (Dr) Michael (1967–) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Ketron**, Donna W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Khokhryakov**, Andrej Pavlovich (1933-1998) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kidd**, [née Maytham] Mary Catherine (1914–2001) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337.
- Kiesling**, (Dr) Roberto (1941–) Argentina  
Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.  
Mitich† LW. 2001. Introducing a new Fellow: Roberto Kiesling. *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 287.  
Mauseth J, Kiesling R, Ostolaza C. 2002. *A Cactus Odyssey, Journeys in the Wilds of Bolivia, Peru, and Argentina*: Inside back dust cover.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 337–338.
- Kiessling**, Michael (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 338.
- Kiew**, (Dr) Ruth (1952–) Britain to Malaysia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 338.
- Killick**, (Dr) Donald Joseph Boomer (1926–2008) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 207.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 239–240.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 338.
- Killip**, Ellsworth Paine (1890–1968) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 338.
- Kimberley**, Michael [Mike] John (1934–) Zimbabwe  
Mitich LW. 1989. New Fellows of the CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 164–165.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 78.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 338–339.
- Kimberley**, Rose (?–) Zimbabwe  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 78.
- Kinnach**, Myron William (1922–) USA  
Haselton, SE. 1963. Appointment at Huntington. *Cact Succ J (US)* 35: 2.  
Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.  
Mitich LW. 1987. Myron Kinnach—Plantsman. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 261–263.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 239.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 126, 127.  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Phillips C. 2007. A Shared Curiosity: A Story of a Cactus, Two Men, and a Mission. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 201–205.  
Hammer SA. 2007. Myron and his Mesembs. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 206–207.  
Lavranos JJ. 2007. I Would Like to Contribute.... *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 207.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Kinnach MW. 2007. Some Succulent Memories, Part 1: The Early Years. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 209–214.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
Kinnach MW. 2007. Some Succulent Memories, Part 2: Life in a Botanical Garden. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 246–253.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
Kinnach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories, Part 3: Treasures from South America: Peru and Chile. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 12–17.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Kinnach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories, Part 4: Hunting Plants—at last. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 102–106.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
Kinnach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories, Part 5: Lost and Found in Honduras. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 134–139.  
Kinnach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories, Part 6: Harry Johnson, Ed Hummel, and others—my annual nursery tours. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 176–180, 191.

- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.
- Kinnach MW. 2008. Some Succulent Memories, Part 7: The ISI. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 293–298.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Kinnach MW. 2009. Some Succulent Memories, Part 8: A New Sponsor for the ISI. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 4–8.
- Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.
- Staples CJ. 2011. Myron Kinnach Receives 2010 Cactus d'Or Award from the International Organization for Succulent Plant Study (IOS). *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 202–205.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 339–340.
- Kinnach MW. 2016. Some Succulent Memories, Part 9: Coming to the Huntington. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 272–276.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.
- King**, (Mr) s) EB (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- King**, (Dr med) (Sir) George (1840–1909) Britain to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- King**, Gordon (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- King**, Isabella (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- King**, Tom (–1960) Britain  
Whurly EW. 1960. Tom King. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 22: 22.
- Kingdon-Ward**, Francis [Frank] (1885–1958) Britain  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- Kingsolver**, (Dr) Robert W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340.
- Kinnear**, Betty (?–1989) Britain  
B WP. 1990. Betty Kinnear. *BCSS News* 8: iii.
- Kirilov**, [Kirilow,] Ivan [Iwan] Petrovich [Johann] (1821–1842) Russia  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 340–341.
- Kirk**, Delores (?) USA  
Barker EE. 1989. Delores Kirk. *CSSA News* 25: 27–28.
- Kirk**, (Dr med) (Sir) John (1832–1922) Scotland  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1866–1887—Sir John Kirk. *The Stapelieae*. 107.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 239–240.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 87.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 240–241.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Kirk**, John William Carnegie (1878–1962) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 207.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 241.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Kirk**, Ruth (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Kirk**, Thomas (1828–1898) Britain to New Zealand  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Kirkbright**, David (?) Britain  
Mottram R. 2007. A new BCSS Life Member and a new Fellow. *Brit Cact Succ J* 25: 101.
- Kirkegaard**, Beverly (?-?) USA  
Glass CE. 1980. For Recording Secretary: Beverly Kirkegaard. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Kirkpatrick**, Bob (?–1990) USA  
Glass CE. 1991. Bob Kirkpatrick. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 60.
- Kirsch**, Mickey (?) and Adeline (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1956. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 99.
- Kishore Kumar, K** (fl. 2001) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.

- Kitagawa**, Masao (1910–1995) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Klaassen**, Paul Johan Christiaan (1953–) The Netherlands to Britain  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Klackenberg**, (Dr) Jens (1951–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Kladiwa**, (Dr med) Leo (1920–1987) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341.
- Klak**, Conelia (1968–) Germany to South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 341–342.
- Klapper**, Ingo (fl. 1998) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klatt**, Friedrich Wilhelm (1825–1897) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klaus**, Wilhelm (1921–1987) Austria  
Glass CE. 1972. Speaking of Conservationists. *Cact Succ J (US)* 44: 231.
- Klein**, ? (fl. 1859–1860s) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klein**, Jacob Theodor (1685–1759) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Kleiner**, Ewald (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klinger**, Padre (?) Bolivia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klingler**, Elmar (1905–1995) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.
- Klinker**, Christian (c1868–?) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klissing**, CL (fl. 1925) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klixbull**, Knud Brandt (1878–1938) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342.
- Klopfenstein**, Olivier (1964–) France to Switzerland to Peru  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 342–243.
- Kloppenborg**, Robert Dale (1921–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343.
- Klopper**, [née Visser] Ronell Renett (1974–) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 242.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343.
- Kloss**, Cecil Boden (1877–1949) Britain to Malaysia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343.
- Klotzsch**, Johann Friedrich (1805–1860) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343.
- Kluge**, Manfred (1936–) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 241.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343.
- Klugling**, Konrad (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 343–344.
- Klüber**, (Dr) Heinrich (1897–1979) Germany to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knapton**, Peter (?–1993) Britain  
Editor. 1993. Peter Knapton. *BCSS News* 11: xxviii.
- Knauer**, (Dr) Fr (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.

- Knebel**, Oswald Curt [Kurt] (1871–1954) Germany  
 Engelhardt W. 1949. Foreword. *Phyllocactus*. 5–7.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knicht**, Ray (1925–1996) Britain  
 H WG, C GE, E J. 1997. Obituary—Ray Knight 1925–1996. *BCSS News* 15: x.
- Knippel**, Karl [Carl] von (1925–) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knishinsky**, Ran (1971–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knize**, Karel (fl. 1969) Czech Republic to Peru  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knobel**, Johann Christian (1879–?) Botswana  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 208.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 242.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knobel**, Jurgens CJ (1881–?) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 208.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 243.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knobloch**, (Dr) Irving William (1907–1999) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knowlton**, Fred [Fitz] G (c1882–1958) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344.
- Knuth**, [Knuthenborg,] Frederik [Frederic] Marcus (1904–1970) Denmark  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 127–128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 344–345.
- Knuth**, (Dr) Paul Erich Otto Wilhelm (1854–1899) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 345.
- Knuth**, (Dr) Reinhard Gustav Paul (1874–1957) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 345.
- Kobayashi**, Hiroshi (1937–) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 345–346.
- Kobayashi**, Kimio (1948–) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, (Dr) Charles (1904–1970) Austria to Namibia  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 208.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 243.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, (Dr med) Karl [Carl] Heinrich Emil (1809–1879) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, (Dr) Kerstin (1981–) Germany  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, Ludwig Konrad Albert (1850–1938) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, Max (1854–1925) Germany to Australia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koch**, (Dr med) Wilhelm Daniel Joseph (1771–1849) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koelman**, Arthur [At] (1915–1994) and Maria [Ria] MJ (1917–1993) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koelz**, (Dr) Walter Norman (1895–1989) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Koenen**, Manfred (?) Germany  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 125.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Kohlschreiber**, Dick W (?) USA  
 Tufenkian DA. 1995. CSSA Evening Program. *CSSA News* 67: 6.  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.
- Koidzumi**, Gen'ichi (1883–1953) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Kok**, Peter [Pieter] Daniel François (1944–) Namibia to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 208.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346.
- Kolarik**, Jiri (fl. 1986) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 346–347.
- Kolbe**, Friedrich [Frederick] Carl [Charles] (1854–1936) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 208–209.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 243–244.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Komarov**, Vladimir Leontjevich (1869–1945) Russia  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Kondo**, Norio (1915–1997) Japan  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 242.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Konings**, (Dr) Adrianus [Ad] Franciscus Johannes Marinus Maria (1956–) The Netherlands to Germany to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Konings**, [née Dudin,] (Dr) Gertrud (?) Germany to USA  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Koolwijk**, Antonius Johannes van (1836–1913) The Netherlands  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Koroleva**, Margarita Romanovna (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Kosanin**, [Kōsanin,] (Dr) Nedeljko [Nedelyko] (1874–1934) Serbia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Kosteletzky**, (Dr med) Vincenz Franz (1801–1887) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Kotschoubey**, Prince Vasily von (1812–1850) Russia  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347.
- Kotschy**, Karl [Carl] Georg Theodor (1813–1866) Austria  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 347–348.
- Koutnik**, (Dr) Daryl Lee (1951–) USA to South Africa to USA  
 Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 2: 10.  
 Barker EE. 1986. Biographical Sketch of Daryl Koutnik. *CSSA News* 22: 11.  
 Schwartz HA. 1987. Science Editor. *Euphorbia J* 4: 5.  
 Schwartz HA. 1996. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 10: 226.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17 & inside back dust cover.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348.
- Kozima**, Takayasu (1932–) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348.
- Kraatz**, Joseph W (?) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2001. The Herman Schwartz Travel Grant Winners: Part 2. *CSSA News* 73: 57.
- Kraehenbuehl**, [Krähenbühl,] Felix (1917–2001) Switzerland

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348.
- Krausel**, [Kräusel,] (Dr) Richard (1890–1966) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 245.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348.
- Krahn**, Wolfgang Werner (1939–) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128, 258.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348.
- Krainz**, Hans (1906–1980) Switzerland
- Krainz H. 1947. Herr H Krainz writes: *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 128.
- Sharell R. 1958. The Living Memorial to Hans Krainz. *Cact Succ J (US)* 30: 70–73.
- Hunt DR. 1980. In Memoriam: Hans Krainz. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 42: 61.
- Glass CE. 1980. Hans Krainz. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 158.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.
- Eggl U, Wyss GS. 2012. Succulents for Leisure & Pleasure, for Education & Science. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 12.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 348–349.
- Kramer**, Jack (1927–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kramer**, RJ (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Krapohl**, HJC (fl. 1908) South Africa
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 245.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kraus**, (Dr) Gregor Konrad Michael (1841–1915) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kraus**, Peter (fl. 1955) Chile
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Krause**, Johan Wilhelm Kurt (1883–1963) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Krauss**, (Dr) Christian Ferdinand Friedrich von (1812–1890) Germany
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 210–212.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 245–248.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 84.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kreuzinger**, Kurt G (1905–1989) Czech Republic
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kriel**, Frederick Hendrik (1891–1973) South Africa
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Kristen**, Martin (1951–) Switzerland to Austria to Mexico
- Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 349.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Kritzinger**, Kobus (1953–) South Africa
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Krivoshein**, Kerry (?) USA
- Kaszubski D. 2000. From the Affiliates. *CSSA News* 72: 62–63.
- Krizman**, (Dr) Richard Donald (1931–) USA



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kroenlein**, Marcel Felix (1928–1994) Monaco  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Kroenlein and Pinkava—Two New CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 169–170.  
 Tufenkian DA. 1994. Marcel Kroenlein. *CSSA News* 66: 86.  
 M KV. 1994. Marcel Kroenlein 1928–1994. *BCSS News* 12: xxviii.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 371–372.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kroesen**, Albert Carel Johan (1931–1999) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Krohn**, Irwin Moses (1869–1948) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kromer**, [Krömer,] Thorsten (?) Mexico  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.
- Kruger**, Anna Maria (?) Bolivia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Krupka**, Stanislav (1907–1972) Czech Republic  
 Putnam EW. 1973. Stanislav Krupka 1907–1972. *Natl Cact Succ J* 28: 3.
- Krutch**, (Dr) Joseph Wood (1893–1970) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kuban**, (Dr) Joseph F, Jr (1950–2009) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kudo**, [Kudô,] (Dr) Yûshun (1887–1932) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kulkarni**, (Dr) Balwant Govind (1939–) India  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kumari**, Gorti Raghawa (1929–) ?  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kummer**, Friedrich (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 350.
- Kunkel**, (Dr) Gunther WH (1928–2007) Germany to Canary Islands to Spain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 351.
- Kunte**, Libor (1968–) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 351.
- Kunth**, Carl [Karl] Sigismund (1788–1850) Germany to France to Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 351–352.
- Kuntze**, (Dr) Carl [Karl] Ernst [Eduard] Otto (1843–1907) Germany  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 215.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 250–251.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 352.
- Kunze**, (Dr med) Gustav (1793–1951) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 352.
- Kunze**, (Dr med) Richard Ernest (1838–1919) Germany to USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 352.
- Kupcak**, [Kupcák,] Petr (1973–) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 352.
- Kupicha**, Frances Kristina (1947–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 352–353.
- Kupper**, Walter (1874–1953) Switzerland to Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 353.
- Kurtz**, (Dr) Federico [Fritz] (1854–1920) Germany to Argentina  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 129.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 353.
- Kurz**, Wilhelm Sulpiz (1834–1878) Germany to India  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 353.
- Kurzweil**, Hubert (?) to Singapore

Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 251.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 353.

**Kychieus**, Everhardus [Everhard] (fl. 1703–1705) The Netherlands

Rowley GD. 1987. The Duchess of Beaufort's Succulent Plants. *Bradleya* 5; 1–2.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 1: 353.



**La Barre**, (Dr) Raoul Weston (1911–1996) USA

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**La Croix**, Isobyl Florence (1933–) Britain

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labanc**, (Dr) Juraj (1935–) Slovakia

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labarre**, Emile Joseph (1883–1965) The Netherlands

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labat**, Jean-Noël (1959–) France

Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 248.

Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labillardiere**, [Labillardière,] (Dr med) Jacques Julien Houttou de (1755–1834) France

Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 251.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labouret**, J (1820–1890) France

Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Labroy**, Oscar (1876–1953) France

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Lacaita**, Charles Carmichael (1853–1933) Britain

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Lace**, John Henry (1857–1918) Britain to India to Burma

Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Lachaud**, Marcel (?) France

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Lachenal**, Werner de (1736–1800) Switzerland

Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3.

**Laet**, Frans [Frantz] de (1866–1928) Belgium

Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.

Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 63, 87.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 3–4.

**Laferriere**, [Laferrière,] (Dr) Joseph Edward (1955–) USA

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 4.

**LaFon**, Ron (?) USA

Connie and I traveled to many cactus and succulent

US conventions and conferences together with

**Lagasca**, [Lagasca y Segura, La Gasca y Segura,] Mariano (1776–1839) Spain to Britain to Spain

Harold and Laura Gray from 1983.

Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.

Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 4.

exploring trips to southwestern US. Laura loved the flowers and Harold loved the big Sagueros of Arizona

- Lagerheim**, (Dr) Nils Gustav von (1860–1926) Sweden to Equador to Norway to Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 4.
- Lam**, (Dr) Herman Johannes (1892–1977) The Netherlands to Indonesia to The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 216.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 251–252.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 252.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 4.
- Lamarck**, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet [Monnet] de (1744–1829) France  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 90–91.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 113–117.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 252–253.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 4–5.
- Lamb**, Brian Michael (1935–) Britain to Gibraltar  
Mitich LW. 1995. David Hunt, Seymour Linden, Brian Lamb and Len Newton are named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 288 and 290–291.  
Editor. 1995. Honours for Britons, David Hunt, Brian Lamb, Len Newton. *BCSS News* 13: xix.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Lamb**, Doris (?–1975) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1975. (Mrs) Doris Lamb. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 107.
- Lamb**, Edgar (1905–1980) Britain  
Lamb E. 1955. Preface. *The Illustrated Reference on Cacti & Other Succulents, Volume 1*. xv–xvi.  
Martin VF. 1980. In Memoriam—Edgar Lamb. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 158.  
Hunt DR. 1980. In Memoriam: Edgar Lamb. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 42: 61.  
Rowley GD. 1980. Rowley Reporting on plants, people and publications. . . . *Natl Cact Succ J* 35: 66.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 131.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Lamb**, John W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Lambert**, Jacques G (1923–2013) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Lambert**, Sabrina Mota (?) Brasil  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- Lamotte**, Simon Gilbert Martial (1820–1883) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Landbeck**, Christian Ludwig (1807–1890) Germany to Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5.
- Lane**, Stewart Sedgwick (1936–) USA to Malawi  
Lane SS. 2004. *A Field Guide to The Aloes of Malawi*. back cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 5–6.
- Lang**, Herbert (1879–1957) Germany to Switzerland to USA to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1933—Lang. *The Stapelieae*. 141.  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 642.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 253.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lange**, Michael J (1971–) Germany  
Blum W, Lange M, Rischer W, Rutow J. 1998. *Echinocereus*. 2.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Langsdorff**, (Dr med) Georg Heinrich von (1774–1852) Prussia to Russia to Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lanjouw**, (Dr) Joseph (1902–1984) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 216–217.

- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 253.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lankester**, Charles Herbert (1879–1969) Britain to Costa Rica  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 253.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lanssens**, Etienne (fl. 1986) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lantz**, Fred W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 79.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Lanssens**, Etienne (fl. 1986) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132.
- Lanza**, Domenico (?–) Italy  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 160.
- LaPre**, (Dr) Larry F (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6.
- Laredo**, Mathias (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 6–7.
- Laren**, AJ van (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 7.
- Larson**, Larry (?–2003) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. Larry Larson, d. 15 September 2003. *CSSA News* 75: 108.
- Larson**, [née Pickering,] Peggy (1931–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 7.
- Last**, Joseph Thomas (1849–1933) Britain to Africa  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 255–256.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 254.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 7.
- Lastovicka**, Olda (?–1995) Czechoslovakia to New Zealand  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Olda Lastovicka, ? –5 August 1995. *CSSA News* 68: 14.
- Lategan**, ((Mr) s) L (fl. 1937) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 7.
- Lau**, Alfred Bernhard (1928–2007) Germany to Mexico  
Weightman B. 1983. Alfred Lau at Bromley. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 20.
- Lau AB. 1983. How I Discovered Mammillaria Anniana. *C&SSJ of NSW* 15: 158–160.
- Morell V. 1983. The King of Cactus. *Outside* 8 (7): 74–80.
- Low J. 1994. News from Alfred B. Lau. *CSSA News* 66: 44.
- Glass CE. 1995. People and their plants—Alfred Lau. *The Cactus File* 2 (7): 19–22.
- Weightman B. 1997. More Climbing with Alfred Lau. *The Cactus File* 2 (12): 14–16.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2007. Alfred Bernhard Lau—(1928–2007). *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 135–137.
- Mottram R. 2007. Alfred B Lau (1928–2007). *Brit Cact Succ J* 25: 105–106.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 7–8.
- Lauber**, Patricia (1924–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Lauchs**, Gerhart (1953–) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Launert**, Georg Oskar Edmund (1926–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Laurent**, Émile (1861–1904) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Lausser**, Alfons (fl. 1986) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.

- Lauterbach**, Karl [Carl] Adolf Georg (1864–1937) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Lautner**, Jürgen (1945–2009) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.  
Kimmach MW. 2010. Notes on Crassulaceae: 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 123–125.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8.
- Lavender**, Tom (?) Britain  
Neville D. 2003. Two New Life Members of the BCSS. *Brit Cact Succ J* 21: 132.
- Lavis**, [later O'Connor–Fenton,] Mary Gwendolen (1903–1982) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 217.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133, 147.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 254.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 8–9.
- Lavis**, Sydney Warren (1873–) Britain to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 133.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 9.
- Lavor**, Pâmela; Brazil  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 102.
- Lavranos**, John Jacob (1926–2018) Greece to South Africa to Portugal  
Glass CE. 1971. Who's Who in Succulents, John J. Lavranos. *Cact Succ J (US)* 43: 274.  
Martin VF. 1977. CSSA Fellowship Awards for 1977. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 111.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 217–218.  
LaFon R. 1994. John Lavranos—Intrepid Botanical Explorer. *Euphorbia J* 9: 4–5.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? John Lavranos. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 258.  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 35.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122, 133.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.  
Hannon DP. 2006. John Lavranos—A Legacy of Botanical Discoveries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 52–61 and 68.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 255.  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 54.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 79, 86, 145.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.  
Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Myron Kimmach Lifetime Achievement Award). *CSSA News* 85: 118.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 9–12.
- Lavranos**, [née Laudrin,] Mireille (1927–2014) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lavranos**, Suzanne (1918–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lawrence**, Ed (?–1976) Australia  
Allen S. 1977. Obituary. *C&SSJ of NSW* 10: 146.
- Lawrence**, Edwin WR (?–1931) USA  
Haselton SE. 1931. In Memorium. *Cact Succ J (US)* 2: 477.
- Lawrence**, George (1827–1895) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lawrence**, Sir William (1870–1934) Britain  
Higgins V. 1934. Sir William Lawrence, Bt., V.M.H. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 2: 47.
- Lawrie**, Ian H (1941–2002) Scotland  
Cheetham E. 1994. Awards for two Society Members—Society Fellowship for (Mr) I.H. Lawrie, *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 79.  
Editor. 2002. Obituary—Ian Lawrie 1941–2001—Fellow of the BCSS. *BCSS News* 20: viii.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lawson**, George Mervyn (1865–1945) Britain to South Africa  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 256.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lawson**, Harry C (–1973) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12.
- Lawson**, Homer C (1896–1970) USA  
 Haselton SE. 1970. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 194.
- Leach**, Leslie [Larry] Charles (1909–1996) Britain to Rhodesia (Zimbabwe)  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 219.  
 Mitich LW. 1983. Leach, Barthlott and Cole are Named Fellows in C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 55: 250.  
 Kimberley MJ. 1988. Leslie Charles Leach: Euphorbiarum Botanicus Insignis. *Euphorbia J* 5: 4–5.  
 Downs PE. 1996. Larry Leach 1909–1996. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 146–147.  
 Kimmach MW. 1997. Leslie [Larry] Charles Leach, 18 November 1909–19 July 1996. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 16.  
 Williamson G. 1997. Larry Leach (1909 – 1996). *Aloe* 34: 30–31.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132–133 and 134.  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 3.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 256–257.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 12–15.
- Leake**, [née Van Dyke,] (Dr) Dorothy Lois (1893–1990) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15.
- Leake**, John Benjamin (1923–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15.
- Leakey**, (Dr) Louis Seymour Bazett (1903–1972) Kenya  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15.
- Leakey**, Philip (1949–) Kenya  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15.
- Leal**, [da Costa Leal,] Fernando (1825–1869) Portugal to Angola  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15.
- Leandri**, [Léandri,] Jacques Désiré (1903–1982) France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 259–260.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 86.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 15–16.
- Leasure**, John [Jack] Hicks (1889–1959) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16.
- Leavenworth**, William C (?) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 31.
- Leblanc**, (Mlle) Alice (fl. 1910s) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16.
- Lebrun**, Jean Paul Antoine (1906–1985) Belgium to Congo  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16.
- Lecomte**, (Dr) Paul Henri (1856–1934) France  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 261–262.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16.
- LeConte**, (Dr med) John Lawrence (1825–1883) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16.
- Lecoq**, Henri (1802–1871) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 16–17.
- Lecron**, Jean-Michel (fl. 1989) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.

- Ledebour**, (Dr) Carl [Carolus, Karl] Friedrich [Fridericus] von (1785–1851) Germany to Estonia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Ledermann**, Carl Ludwig (1875–1958) Germany to Cameroon  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Ledien**, Franz Carl [Karl] Christoph (1859–1912) Poland to Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Leding**, Albert R (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Lee**, James [John] (1715–1795) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Lee**, Lambert Wilmer (1845–1881) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Lee**, Madelyn (?) USA  
Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 1: 3.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Leedal**, (Dr) Geoffrey Philip (1927–1982) Britain to Tanzania  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 86.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Leedy**, (Dr) John Lang (1906–2005) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Leendertz** Reino— See **Pott**, [Pott-Leendertz,] Reino.
- Leese**, (Lady) Margaret (–1964) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1964. Obituary – Lady (Mr) garet Leese. *Natl Cact Succ News* 19: 7.
- Leese**, (Sir) Oliver William Hargreaves (1894–1978) Britain  
Leese OWH & M. 1959. *Desert Plants, Cacti & Succulents in the wild & in cultivation*. Inside front & back dust cover.  
Editor. 1978. Lt. Gen. sir Oliver Leese. *Natl Cact Succ Newsletter* 33: 1.  
Harland. 1981. The Men & Women in My Life as a Plant Growing Enthusiast No. 2 Sir Oliver Leese. *C&SSJ of NSW* 13: 32.  
Ryder R. 1987. *Oliver Leese*: 308pp.  
Rowley GD. 1996 Rowley Reminiscing—Part 5: Sir Oliver Leese and the Worfield Open Week—ends. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 61–64.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 17.
- Leeuwenberg**, Antonius [Toon] Josephus Maria (1930–) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 220.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 263.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 258–259.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Leger**, (Dr) Victor (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Legrand**, [Legrand Lasserre,] Carlos Maria Diego Enrique (1901–1982) Uruguay  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 66.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Lehmann**, Carl Bernhard (1811–1875) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Lehmann**, Johann Georg [Georgio] Christian (1792–1860) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Leiberg**, John Bernhard (1853–1913) Sweden to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18.
- Leighton**, [later Isaac,] Frances Margaret (1909–2006) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 220.

- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 643.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87, 134.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 259.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 18–19.
- Leighton**, James (1855–1930) Scotland to South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 220–221.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 259.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 19.
- Leighton-Boyce**, Gilbert (–1989) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 19.
- Leipoldt**, (Dr med) Christian Frederick [Frederik, Frederic] Louis (1880–1947) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 221.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 259–260.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 19.
- Leistner**, (Dr) Otto Albrecht (1931–) Germany to Tanzania to South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 221–222.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 260.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 19.
- Lemaire**, Charles Antoine (1800–1871) France to Belgium to France
- Weinberg F. 1929. Letters to the Editor. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 15.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 19–21.
- Lembcke**, Hans (1918–1985) Germany to Chile
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lemieux**, Tom (?) USA
- Bockenthien P. 2008. Tom Lemieux, Greenhouse Manager, University of Colorado (Boulder). *CSSA News* 80:125–126.
- Lemmon**, John Gill (1832–1908) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lemon**, (Sir) Charles (1784–1868) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lems**, Kornelius (1931–1968) The Netherlands to USA
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 128.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lenninghaus**, Frederico Guillermo (fl. 1890s) Germany to Brazil
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lenz**, (Dr) Lee Wayne (1915–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Leon**, [León,] (Dr hc) Hermano [né Joseph Sylvestre Sauget y Babis] (1871–1955) France to Cuba
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Leopold**, (Dr) Aldo Starker (1913–1983) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Lerner**, Carol (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Leroy**, André (?) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21.
- Leslie**, (Dr hc) Thomas Nicholas (1858–1942) Britain to South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 222–223.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 262.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 21–22.
- Lessen**, Michael Derrick van (1916–1990) Britain



- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249–250.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Lessing**, (Dr med) Christian Friedrich (1809–1862) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Lester-Garland**, [né Lester,] Lester Vallis (1860–1944) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Letourneux**, Aristide-Horace (1820–1890) France to Algeria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Letty**, [later Forssman,] (Dr hc) Cythna Lindenberg (1895–1985) South Africa  
Martin VF. 1977. CSSA Fellowship Awards for 1977. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 111.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 223.  
Hardy DS. 1985. "The Hitched her Wagon to a Daisy"—A tribute to Cythna Letty. *Aloe* 22: 30.  
Hardy DS. 1985. All Things Bright and Beautiful—A Tribute to Cythna Letty. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 243.  
Barker EE. 1985. C. L. Forssman, FCSS. *CSSA News* 21: 57.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 136.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Cythna Lindenberg Letty. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 79.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 262.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 88.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Leubnitz**, [later Pechuel-Loesche,] Elsbeth von (fl. 1894) Germany  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 263.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Leue**, Marga (1926–2009) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Leuenberger**, (Dr) Beat Ernst (1946–2010) Switzerland to Germany  
Hunt DR. 2010. Dr. Beat Ernst Leuenberger (27 Aug 1946–20 May 2010). *IOS Bulletin* 15(3): 85.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 22.
- Leveille**, [Léveill  ,] Augustin Abel Hector (1864–1918) France to India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23.
- Levy**, Benjamin (1896–?) USA to Zimbabwe  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23.
- Levyns**, [n  e Michell] (Dr) Margaret Rutherford Bryan (1890–1975) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 226–227.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 266.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23.
- Lewis**, (Dr) Gwendoline Joyce (1909–1967) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 227.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 266–267.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23.
- Lewis**, Meriwether (1774–1809) USA  
Tate JL. 1982. *Lewisia rediviva*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 54: 32.  
Mitich LW. 1992. Captain Meriwether Lewis. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 96.  
Staples CJ. 2004. The USA Nickel, the 1803 Louisiana Purchase, the Lewis & Clark Expedition and the Succulent genus *Lewisia*. *CSSA News* 76: 13.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23.
- Lewis**, Peter A (?) Britain  
Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 45.
- L'Heritier**, [L'H  ritier de Brutelle,] Charles Louis (1746–1800) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 23–24.
- Li**, Ping Tao (1936–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Lichtenstein**, (Dr med) Martin Heinrich [Henry] Karl [Carl] von (1780–1857) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1805—Lichtenstein. *The Stapelieae*. 91.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 227–229.

- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 52–53.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 267–270.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Liddle**, David J (fl. 1992) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Liddle**, Iris M (fl. 1992) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Liebenberg**, Louis Christiaan Cronje (1900–1985) South Africa  
Hutchison PC. 1959. *Adromischus liebenbergii*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 31: 81–82.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 229.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 273.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 270.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Liebmann**, Frederik Michael (1813–1856) Denmark  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24.
- Liede**, [later Liede-Schumann,] (Dr) Sigrid L (1957–) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 272–273.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 24–25.
- Lightle**, (Dr) Paul Charles (1918–2003) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25.
- Lighton**, Conrad (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25.
- Lightstone**, Irwin (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.
- Lillie**, Lila (1913–1990) USA  
Glass CE, Foster RA. 1970. Cactus and Succulent Nurseries, Lila's Nursery. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 12.  
Adler E. 1983. Lila's Nursery: An Appreciation. *Euphorbia J* 1: 4–5.  
Glass CE, Napton J. 1991. Lila Lillie 1913–1990. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 39, 54.  
LaFon R, Schwartz HA. 1991. Lila Lillie death notice. *Euphorbia J* 7: 1.
- Lillo**, (Dr hc) Miguel (1862–1931) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25.
- Lima**, Oswaldo Gonçalves de (1908–1989) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25.
- Lime**, Rudy (?) Philippines to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25.
- Lindberg**, Gustaf [Gustav, Gösta] Anders (1832–1900) Sweden  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 25–26.
- Linden**, (Dr) Seymour Leon (1921–2005) USA  
Glass CE. 1980. For Board Director: Dr Seymour Linden. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.  
Schwartz HA. 1984. Pleased to Announce. *Euphorbia J* 2: 2.  
Schwartz HA. 1989. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 6: 150.  
Mitich LW. 1991. Linden Receives Special Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 232–233.  
Barad GS. 1992. Seymour Linden—A Biographical Sketch. *Euphorbia J* 8: 7–9.  
Mitich LW. 1995. David Hunt, Seymour Linden, Brian Lamb and Len Newton are named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 291–292.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 88.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 26.
- Lindheimer**, Ferdinand Jacob (1801–1879) France  
Mitich LW. 1993. Texas Plant Collecting in the 1840s. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 240.

- Mitich LW. 1993. Ferdinand Jacob Lindheimer. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 306.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137–138.
- Staples CJ. 2013. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 151.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 26.
- Lindinger**, Karl Hermann Leonhard (1879–1965) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 26.
- Lindley**, (Dr hc) John (1799–1865) Britain  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 274–275.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 26–27.
- Lindman**, (Dr) Carl Axel Magnus (1856–1928) Sweden  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 27.
- Lindsay**, (Dr) George Edmund (1916–2002) USA  
Cutak LT. 1943. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 85.  
Haselton, SE. 1963. New Director for the California Academy. *Cact Succ J (US)* 35: 197.  
Mitich LW. 1988. George E. Lindsay—Explorer and Plantsman Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 60: 278–282.  
Mitich LW. 1989. George E. Lindsay—Explorer and Plantsman Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 17–21.  
Mitich LW. 1996. George E. Lindsay—Explorer and Plantsman. *The Genus Ferocactus*: 357–369.  
Clapp CP. 2002. George Lindsay. *CSSA News* 74: 107.  
Moran R. 2003. George E. Lindsay (1916–2002). *Cact Succ J (US)* 75: 96–97.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 27.
- Link**, (Dr med) Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767–1851) Germany  
Squire AWL. 1969. "Who Was He?". *ASPS* 4: 177.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 27–28.
- Linnaeus**, [Linnæus, Linnæi, von Linné,] (Dr med) Carolus [Caroli, Carl] (1707–1778) Sweden  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 65–70.  
Mottram R. 1993. Scientific Naming. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 105–107.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 86–93.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Linnaeus. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 85–94, 373.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
Walker CC. 2007. *Bradleya* 25 and the Linnaean Legacy. *Bradleya* 25: 1–4.  
Mottram R. 2007. Linnaeus's birthday. *Brit Cact Succ J* 25: 107.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 79.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 28–34.
- Linne**, [Linné,] (Dr med) Carl von (1741–1783) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 34–35.
- Liogier**, (Dr) Henri Alain (1916–2009) France to Dominican Republic to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Liou**, Tchen-ngo (1897–1975) China  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Lippold**, Louise (1918–2004) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Lira Saade**, (Dr) Rafael (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Lisal**, Kamil (fl. 1986) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Little**, Ivy (1900–1972) Australia  
Allen S. 1972. Honorary Life Member. *C&SSJ of NSW* 8: 109 & 116.  
Editor. 1972. Ivy Little, 1900–1972. *C&SSJ of NSW* 8: 124.  
Parr CAE. 1972. Obituary. *ASPS* 7: 189.  
Editor. 1973. A Memorial. *C&SSJ of NSW* 8: 142.
- Littlewood**, Roy [Ray] Charles (1924–1967) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 230.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 138.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 272.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Litvinov**, [Litwinow,] Dimitri Ivanovich (1854–1929) Russia  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 139.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35.
- Liu**, (Dr) Ho-Yih (1952–) Taiwan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 35–36.
- Livingston**, (Dr) Burton Edward (1875-1948) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Lloyd**, Francis Ernest (1868–1947) Britain to Canada to USA  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 139.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Lobel**, [L'Obel, Lobelius,] Matthias [Mathias] de (1538–1616) Belgium to France to Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 14–15.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 373–374.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Lockwood**, William C (1906–1974) USA  
 Glass CE. 1974. William C. Lockwood. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 250.
- Loddiges**, Joachim Conrad (1738–1826) Germany to Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Lode**, [Lodé,] Joël (1952–) France  
 Schwartz HA. 1989. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 6: 151.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Loefling**, [Löfling,] Pehr [Petrus Erici] (1729-1756) Sweden  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Loesch**, [Lösch,] Alfred (1865–1946) Germany  
 Schick H. 1947. German Succulent Society. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 11.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36.
- Loesener**, (Dr) Ludwig Eduard Theodor (1865–1941) Germany  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 139.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 36–37.
- Lofgren**, [Löfgren, Loefgren,] (Dr) Johan Alberto [Albert] Constantin (1854–1918) Sweden to Brazil  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Loflin**, Brian & Shirley (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Logan**, William Bryant (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Lombardi**, (Dr med) Guido (?) Peru  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Lombardi**, Julio Antonio (1961–) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Lomeli**, [Lomeli Sención,] José Aquileo (1955–) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Long**, Andrea (?) Argentina  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Long**, Frank Reginald (1884–1961) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 230–231.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 140.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 272–273.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Longden**, (Mrs) (–1963) Britain  
 Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mrs) Longden. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 1.
- Lonsdale**, John (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Looser**, [Looser Schalleberg,] Gualterio (1898–1982) Chile  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37.
- Lopresti**, Vincent (?) USA

- Barker EE. 1989. Vincent Lopresti. *CSSA News* 25: 28.
- Lorentz**, (Dr) Paul [Pablo] Gunther (1835–1881) Germany to Argentina to Uruguay  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 140–141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 37–38.
- Lort-Phillips**, [née Forbes] Louisa Jane (fl. 1895) Norway  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1894—(Mr) s. Lort-Phillips and Miss Cole. *The Stapelieae*. 123.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Lösch**, Alfred (1865–1946) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 139.
- Lossow**, (Dr med) Otto von (1888–1947) Germany to Namibia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.
- Lot Helgueras**, Antonio (1945–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Lotsy**, (Dr) Johannes [Jan] Paulus (1867–1931) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 231.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 273.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Loudon**, [née Webb,] Jane (1807–1858) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Loudon**, John Claudius (1783–1843) Scotland  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Loureiro**, João [Juan, Joannes, Jean] de (1710–1791) Portugal to Cochinchina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Lourteig**, (Dr) Alicia (1913–2003) Argentina to France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Louw**, Piet (fl. 1980) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Louw**, Sharon (?) South Africa  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38.
- Louw**, (Dr) Wynand [Winnie] Jacobus (1905–1992) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 231–232.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 274.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 38–39.
- Lovegrove**, (Dr) Barry (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Loves**, June (1938–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Low**, William [Bill] James (1923–1990) and Low, [née Sophie Salentyne] Ellen (1926–2005) USA  
Mitich LW. 1989. CSSA Superior Service Awards. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 167.  
Benadom EB. 2006. In Memory of Ellen Low. *CSSA News* 78: 53–54.
- Lowe**, Charles [Chuck] Herbert, Jr (1920–2002) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Lowe**, Pat (1941–) Britain to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Lowe**, Richard Thomas (1802–1874) Britain to Madeira Islands to Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Lowry**, Martin (1956–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Lowry II**, Porter [Pete] Prescott (1956–) USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 280.
- Loya**, Jeanine (?) USA  
Pirozzi K. 2000. Meet the Hobbyist—Jeanine Loya, “The Cactus Lady”. *CSSA News* 72: 39.
- Lozano**, Filemon Lozano y (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.

- Lubbers**, George ER (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 39.
- Lucas**, Grenville Llewellyn (1935–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 40.
- Lucas**, Randy (?) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Randy Lucas—Candidate for Director. *CSSA News* 21: 68.  
Barker EE. 1986. Biographical Sketch of Randy Lucas. *CSSA News* 22: 11.
- Luckhoff**, [Lückhoff,] (Dr med) Carl August (1914–1960) South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1933—Luckhoff. *The Stapelieae*. 142.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 232.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 3.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 275.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 40.
- Luckhoff**, [Lückhoff,] Hilmar Albert (1916–1995) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 232.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 109.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 275.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 40.
- Luckhoff**, [Lückhoff,] James (1875–1973) South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1933—Luckhoff. *The Stapelieae*. 142.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 40.
- Luderitz**, [Lüderitz, Leuderitz,] August (1838–1922) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 233.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 275.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 40–41.
- Ludford**, WCG (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Ludlow**, Frank (1885–1972) Britain to Karachi, Tibet & Kashmir  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Luebbermann**, Mimi (?) USA  
Luebbermann M. 1997. *Cactus & Succulents—Simple Secrets for Glorious Gardens—Indoors & Out*. Inside back cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Luetzelburg**, [Lutzelburg, Lützelburg,] Philipp von (1880–1948) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Lugard**, [née Howard] Charlotte Eleanor [Nell] (1859–1939) Britain  
Lugard EJ. 1941. *Ceropegia lugardae*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 13: 89–92.  
Squire AWL. 1972. Who Was She?. *ASPS* 7: 108.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 235.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 278.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 168.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Lugard**, Edward James (1865–1944) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1896–1898—Major and (Mr) s. E. J. Lugard. *The Stapelieae*. 123–125.  
Lugard EJ. 1941. *Ceropegia lugardae*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 13: 89–92.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 235.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 278.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Luke**, William Richard Quentin (1952–) Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Lumholtz**, Carl [Karl] Sofus (1851–1922) Norway  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41.
- Lunt**, William (1871–1904) Britain to Trinidad to St Kitts, West Indies  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1893—Lunt. *The Stapelieae*. 123.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 142.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 92.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 41–42.
- Luthy**, [Lüthy, Luethy,] Adrian D (?) Switzerland  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Luthy**, [Lüthy, Luethy,] (Dr) Jonah [Jonas] Martin (1961–) Switzerland  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 141.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Lutolf**, [Lütolf,] (Dr) George Anton (1934–) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Lutz**, Eberhard (1940–) Germany to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Lutz**, L (fl. 1913) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Lyall**, (Dr med) David (1817–1895) Scotland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42.
- Lynch**, Richard Irwin (1850–1924) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 142.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 42–43.
- Lyon**, John (1765–1814) Scotland to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 43.
- Lyon**, William Scrugham (1851–1916) USA (& Cobbe, Leuric C)  
 Mitich LW. 1997. The Lyon & Cobbe Nursery. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 238.
- Lyons**, Gary William (1938–) USA  
 Glass CE. 1980. For Board Director: Gary Wm Lyons. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.  
 Levick M, Lyons GW. 2000. *Desert Gardens*. Inside back dust cover.  
 Lyons, GW. 2007. *Desert Plants*. Inside back cover.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 43.
- Lyte**, Charles (1935–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 43.
- Lyte**, Henry (1529–1607) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 43.
- Maack**, [Maak,] Richard Karlovich [Karlovic] (1825–1886) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- Maass**, ((Mr) ) CA (1859-1929) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- Maass**, ((Mr) ) W (fl. 1907) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- Maasz**, Harry (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- Maatz**, Tiky (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.
- Mabe**, Rex E (?) USA  
 Mabe R. 1974. *Gardening with Cactus*. Back cover.  
 Mabe R. 1974. *Gardening with Succulents*. 48.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- Macbride**, James Francis (1892–1976) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.

- MacDonald**, Helen C (?–1996) Britain  
 Editor. 1996. Obituary—Helen C. MacDonald. *BCSS News* 14: x.
- MacDougal**, (Dr) Daniel Trembly (1865–1958) USA  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 299–302.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44.
- MacDougall**, (Dr) Thomas [don Tomas] Baillie (1896–1973) Scotland to USA to Mexico during winter months  
 Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 18: 15.  
 Glass CE. 1973. Tom MacDougall. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 45: 55.  
 Stix JS. 1974. “Yo Soy Botanico”. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 46: 117–119.  
 MacDougall TB. 1975. *Plant Exploration in the States of Oaxaca & Chiapas*. Introduction.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
 Phillips C. 2007. A Shared Curiosity: A Story of a Cactus, Two Men, and a Mission. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 201–205.  
 Phillips C. 2012. Guingola: Softly in the Footsteps of Thomas MacDougall. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 195.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 44–45.
- Mace**, (Dr) Anthony [Tony] William (1944–) Britain  
 Mitich† LW. 2002. Introducing a new Fellow: Tony Mace. *Cact Succ J (US)* 74: 10.  
 Neville D. 2003. A New BCSS Fellow—Tony Mace FBCSS. *Brit Cact Succ J* 21: 82.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Mace**, Suzanne (1946–) Britain  
 Mottram R. 2006. Two New BCSS Fellows. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 85.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Macedo**, José Tavares de (1801–1890) Portugal  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Macgillivray**, (Dr med) William David Kerr (1867–1933) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Machacek**, [Macháček,] John [Jiri] Emil (1902–1970) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Machado**, Marlon Câmara (1975–) Brazil  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Machado**, Silvia (?–) Brazil  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.
- Machler**, [Mächler,] Wendelin (1933–) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45.
- Machris**, ((Mr) &(Mr) s) Maurice Alfred (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 45–46.
- Machuca Núñez**, José Antonio (1960–) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Mackie**, Richard A (1933–) USA to Guam  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Mackie**, Roger (1933–2015) Britain  
 Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N 28.  
 Mackie R. 2012. In my greenhouse. *Brit Cact Succ J* 30: 40–42.  
 Parker C. 2016. Obituary — Roger Mackie 1933-2015. *BCSS News* 34: N 8.
- MacLeay**, Kenneth NG (fl. 1955) Sudan  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 92.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- MacOwan**, Peter (1830–1909) Britain to South Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1875—MacOwan. *The Stapelieae*. 112.  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 50.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 240.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 65.



- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 281–283.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 148.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Maddams**, Elizabeth [Betty] (?–1981) Britain
- Barker EE. 1981. Betty Maddams. *Cact Succ J (US)* 53: 218.
- Hunt Dr. 1981. Betty Maddams. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 43: 29.
- Maddams**, William [Bill] Francis (1926–2015) Britain
- Mitich LW. 1997. Gibson, Hammer, Maddams, and Pillbeam Receive the Fellow Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 235–237.
- Neville D. 2003. Two New Life Members of the BCSS. *Brit Cact Succ J* 21: 132–133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Maddox**, Ed P (?) USA
- Maddox EP. 1984. *10,000 Miles Hunting Cactus in Texas*. II.
- Clapp CP. 2002. Dr Ed Maddox, DVM. *CSSA News* 74: 9.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Madison**, Marshal P (1895–?) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 144.
- Madgwick**, Wendy (1946–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Madison**, (Dr) Marshall [Marsh] Pierce (1895–1977) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Madsen**, (Dr) Jens Elgaard (fl. 1989) Denmark to Equador
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Maggio**, Matt (?) USA
- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Magnollay**, Paul (?) Switzerland
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46.
- Maguire**, (Dr) Bassett (1904–1991) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 145.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 46–47.
- Mahabale**, [Mahabalé,] (Dr) Tyambak Shankur (1909–1983) India
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 145.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Maheshwari**, (Dr) Panchanan (1904–1966) India
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 145.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Mahon**, [né Browne,] John (1870–1906) Ireland to Malawi to Uganda
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 145.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 283.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Mahr**, Daniel [Dan] Louis (1947–) USA
- Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 76 & Ballot Insert 3 after 98.
- Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert (between 108 & 109).
- Hammer SA. 2004. Introducing: The 2003 CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 13.
- Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.
- Mahr DL. 2005. Points to Ponder. *CSSA News* 77: 14.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 98.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 110.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 166.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 242.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.
- Mahr**, Susan (?) USA
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- Maiden**, Joseph Henry (1859–1925) Britain to Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Maijer**, Robert (?) The Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.

- Main**, ((Mr) s) FM (–1902) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Maingay**, (Dr med) Alexander Carroll (1836–1869) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Maire**, Edouard Ernest (1848-1932) France to China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Maire**, (Dr) René Charles Joseph Ernest (1878–1949) France to Algeria  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1928—Maire. *The Stapelieae*. 139.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 290.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 145.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Majure**, Lucas C (?) USA  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.
- Major**, (Dr med) Johann Daniel (1634–1693) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Majumdar**, (Dr) Shyamal K (1938–) India to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Mak**, Harry Chi-king (1961–) China to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 47.
- Makepeace**, Jack Gibbs (1911–1999) USA  
Tamblyn L, Clarke WILLIAM. 1999. Jack Gibbs Makepeace, 27 Nov 11–28 Jun 99. *CSSA News* 71: 91.
- Makin**, Bryan (1926–1998) Britain  
Hammer SA. 1998. Obituary—Bryan Makin. *BCSS News* 16: xi.
- Makino**, Tomitarô (1862–1957) Japan  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Malaisse**, (Dr) Francois P (1934–) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Maleham**, (Mr) E (–1963) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) E Maleham, J.P.. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 1.
- Malherbe**, Marthinus [Maarten] L (1885–1976) South Africa  
Glass CE. 1976. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 154.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Mallery**, Thomas Dwight (1901–1995) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Malme**, [né Andersson, ≈1891] (Dr) Gustaf Oskar Andersson (1864-1937) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Manda**, W Albert (1862–1933) Bohemia to USA  
Haselton SE. 1938. W. A. Manda Memorial Unveiled. *Cact Succ J (US)* 10: 100.
- Mandeville**, Harry John (1773–1861) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Mandaville**, James [Jim] P, Jr (?) Saudi Arabia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48.
- Mandralisca**, Baron of [Baron Enrico Piraino, or Pirajno,] (1809–1864) Sicily  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.
- Mandujano**, Maria C (?) Mexico  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Mangani**, Roberto (?) Italy  
Schwartz HA. 1992. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 8: 150.
- Mangelsdorff**, Ralph Daniel (1958–) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 48–49.
- Mangin**, Louis Alexandre (1852–1937) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mangold**, Cathryn (1912–2004) USA  
Hammer SA. 2005. Cathryn Mangold. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 145.
- Manke**, Elisabeth (?) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mann**, Harry D (?–1988) Britain  
 Keen W. 1984. Harry Mann—Fellow. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 75.  
 K WC. 1989. Harry Mann. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mann**, John (?) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Manning**, John Charles (1962–) South Africa  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 284.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Manning**, Reginald [Reg] West (1905–1986) USA  
 Manning R. 1979. *What Kinda Catus Izzat?*. Back cover (Thirtieth Printing)  
 Staples CJ. 2006. A Little History. *CSSA News* 78: 177.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mannoni**, Jacques Dominique Octave (1899–1989) France to Madagascar  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 295.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mansfeld**, Peter A (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mansfeld**, Rudolf (1901–1960) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Mansley**, Frank H (?–1989) Britain  
 A JA. 1990. Frank H. Mansley. *BCSS News* 8: iii.
- Marais**, (Dr) Elizabeth Marie (1945–) South Africa  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 284.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49.
- Marais**, Wessel RB (1929–) South Africa to Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 243.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 284.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 49–50.
- Marcano**, [Marcano Fondeur,] Eugenio de Jesus (1923–2003) Dominican Republic  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marchand**, Peter (?–) USA  
 Marchand P. 1994. *What Good Is A Cactus?*. Back Cover.
- Marett**, Jean (?–1993) Britain  
 Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 46.  
 J TG. 1994. Jean Marett. *BCSS News* 12: v.
- Marcgraf**, [Markgraf, Markgrave,] Georg [George] (1610–1644) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- March**, Ken (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marchand**, (Dr) Peter (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marchesi**, Eduardo H (1943–) Uruguay  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Mare**, GS (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Markgraf**, Friedrich (1897–1987) Germany  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.
- Marggraf**, M (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marie-Victorin**, [né Joseph Louis Conrad Kirouac,] (Dr) Frère (1885–1944) Canada  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Markgraf**, (Dr) Friedrich (1897–1987) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marks**, Herman (fl. 1940–1960) USA  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50.
- Marloth**, (Dr) Hermann Wilhelm Rudolf (1855–1931) Germany to South Africa  
 Frick GA. 1931. Dr. Rudolph Marloth. *Cact Succ J (US)* 4: 226.

- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1883–1931—Marloth. *The Stapelieae*. 118.
- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 51–52.
- Squire AWL. 1971. Who Was He?. *ASPS* 6: 95.
- Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 49–50.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 244–245.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 65–66.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374–375.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 285–286.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 98.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 50–52
- Marloth**, [née van Wyk,] Marian (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 52.
- Marnier-Lapostolle**, Julien Louis Eugene (1902–1976) France  
Glass CE. 1974. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 200.  
Hunt DR. 1976. M. Julien Marnier-Lapostolle. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 38: 25.  
Glass CE. 1976. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 50.  
Taylor ES. 1976. In Remembrance. *CSSA Aff Rep* XII, 2: 2.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 297.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 122, 148.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 91.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 52.
- Marnier-Lapostolle**, Suzanne [Suzy] (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 52.
- Marrable Higgins**, (Dr med) HT (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 52.
- Marrero Rodriguez**, Aguedo (fl. 1988) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Marriott**, Alice (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Marsden**, Cyril (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Marsden**, William (1754–1836) Ireland  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Marshall**, Ethel (1910–1991) Britain  
Barker PG. 1991. (Mrs) Ethel Marshall. *BCSS News* 9: xxvi.
- Marshall**, Guy Anstruther Knox (1871–1959) South Africa  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.
- Marshall**, William Taylor (1886–1957) USA  
Cutak LT. 1943. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 195.  
Haselton SE. 1946. Director Appointed (at Desert Botanical Garden). *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 189.  
Haselton SE. 1947. Pilgrimage to Arizona (CSSA meeting). *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 12.  
Benson LD. 1957. President's Message. *Cact Succ J (US)* 29: 118.  
Cutak LT. 1957. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 29: 147.  
Shurly EW. 1958. W Taylor Marshall. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 20: 9.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Marsoner**, Oreste (fl. 1932) Argentina  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Martelli**, Niccolo (1735–1829) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Martens**, (Dr med) Martin (1797–1863) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53.
- Martin**, Leo A (?) USA

- Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert (between 108 & 109).
- Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.
- Martin**, Margaret Joan (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 53–54.
- Martin**, Raymond (fl. 1854) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martin**, Virginia Frances (1916–2005) USA  
Mitich LW. 1999. Virginia Martin, CSSA President, Fellow, and Aficionado. *CSSA News* 71: 87–89.
- Martinelli**, Gustavo (1954–) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, [Martinez Salas,] Esteban [Ernesto] (fl. 1989) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, Gisela Gallegos Hernández de (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, Manuel (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, [Martínez,] (Dr hc) Maximo [Maximino] (1888–1964) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, [née Castillo] Roberta (fl. 2001) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez**, [Martínez,] Stephan (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martiniz Gallegos**, Rodolfo (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martinez-Avalos**, [Martínez-Ávalos,] José Guadalupe (1965–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martius**, (Dr med) Carl [Karl] Friedrich Philipp von (1794–1868) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54.
- Martyn**, (Dr med) John [Joannis] (1699–1768) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 54–55.
- Maruca**, Mary (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Marum**, Martinus van (1750–1837) The Netherlands  
Uitewaal AJA. 1947. History (Marinus van Marum). *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 9: 13, 16-17.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.
- Marx**, Johan Gerhard (1956–) South Africa  
Schwartz HA. 1988. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 5: 158, etc.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Mashkova**, Nadeshda Nikolaevna (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Mashope**, (Dr) Barbara Keitumetse (1974–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Masilko**, Todd (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 46.  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 95.  
Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Superior Service Award). *CSSA News* 87: 85.
- Masinde**, Monica Adeya (1937–) Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Masinde**, (Dr) Patrick Siro (1964–) Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Mason**, (Dr) Herbert Louis (1896–1994) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Mason**, Leonard Maurice (1912–1994) Britain  
Hampshire JHV. 1962. Our New President. *Natl Cact Succ J* 17: 49.

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 298.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55.
- Mason**, Vincent [Vinnie] I (?) USA  
 Mason E. 1952 Vincent Mason IGrows Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 100-102.  
 Mason E. 1985. Spotlight on Collectors...For the Love of Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 248-249, 262.
- Massara**, Mike (1956-) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.
- Massart**, (Dr med) Jean (1865-1925) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 55-56.
- Masson**, Francis (1741-1805) Scotland to Britain  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1772-1796—Masson. *The Stapelieae*. 82-85.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 246-249.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 47-48.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Masson. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 123-124, 375.  
 Mitich LW. 1999. Francis Masson—Gardener, Explorer, Botanical Collector, Artist, and Author. *CSSA News* 71: 23-24.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149.  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 91.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 287-290.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 56.
- Masters**, (Dr med) Maxwell Tylden (1833-1907) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 56-57.
- Mata**, Sergio (?) Mexico  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.
- Mathes**, Dan (—1994) & Helie (?) USA  
 Mathes D, Mathes H. 1980. Slide Programs for the Do-it-yourselfers. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 76-77.
- Mathew**, Brian Frederick (1936-) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mathews**, Joseph William (1871-1949) Britain to South Africa  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 290.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mathias**, [later Hassler,] (Dr) Mildred Esther (1906-1995) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mathies**, Tomas (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.
- Mathieu**, Guido (?) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mathsson**, Albert (-1898) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Matis**, Julius (?) Slovakia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mattei**, Giovanni Ettore (1865-1943) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Matthews**, James F (1935-) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Mattos-Filho**, Armando de (fl. 1986) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57.
- Matuda**, (Dr) Eizi (1894-1978) Japan to Mexico  
 Davis NP. 1979. Obituaries. *C&SSJ of NSW* 12: 4.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 57-58.
- Matuszewski**, Grzegorz F (fl. 2004) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58.
- Maughan-Brown**, (Dr med) Herbert (1883-1940) South Africa  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106, 149.  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 2*. 343-344.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58.
- Mauritzon**, (Dr) Johan (?) Sweden

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58.
- Mauseth**, (Dr) James [Jim] David (1948–)  
 Mitich LW. 1999. Bruce Bayer, Pierre Braun, James Mauseth, and Graham Williamson are Named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 267–268.
- Mauseth J, Kiesling R, Ostolaza C. 2002. *A Cactus Odyssey, Journeys in the Wilds of Bolivia, Peru, and Argentina*: Inside back dust cover.
- Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 12.
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.
- Metzing D, Kiesling R. 2008. The Study of Cactus Evolution: The Pre–DNA Era. *Haseltonia* 14: 18
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.
- Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 189–190.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 58.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 98.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 202.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Maw**, AH (?–) Malawi  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 98.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58.
- Maximowicz**, [Maksimovich.] Carl [Karl] Johann Ivanocich [Ivanovic] (1827–1891) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 58–59.
- Maxon**, (Dr) William Ralph (1877–1948) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 59.
- May**, Richard W (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 59.
- Mays**, Harry (1926–) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 59.
- Mayuranathan**, Pallassana Vaithi Pattar (1893–1939) India  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1925–1931—Gravelly and Mayuranathan. *The Stapelieae*. 137.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 59.
- Mazel**, Bohumil (1923–) Czech Republic  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 59.
- McCabe**, Stephen Ward (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.
- Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McCann**, Yule Mervyn Charles (1899–1980) India to New Zealand  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McCarten**, (Dr) Niall F (fl. 1972) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McClurkin**, J Robert [Bob] (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McCoy**, Erica Henrietta (?) Saudi Arabia  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 55.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McCoy**, Tom Armour (1959–) USA to Saudi Arabia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.
- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.
- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.

- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 99.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 194.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 270.
- McDermott**, Scott (1954–2005)  
Breckenridge B. 2006. Requisit in Pace: Scott McDermott, June 23, 1954 - September 25, 2005. *CSSA News* 78: 89.
- McDonald**, (Dr) John Andrew (fl. 1989) USA  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 60.
- McDougall**, Walter Byron (1883–1980) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McGibbon**, [M'Gibbon,] James (?–1886) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 237.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 293.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McGill**, Lyle Angus (1949–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McGinnies**, (Dr) William Grovenor (1899–1990) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McGough**, Henry Noel (1956–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McIntosh**, [M'Intosh, MacIntosh,] Charles (1794–1864) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McKay**, (Mr) RI (–1962) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1962. Obituary – (Mr) RI McKay. *Natl Cact Succ News* 17: 1.
- McKechnie**, BE (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 157.
- McKelvey**, [née Magoun Delano] Susan (1883–1964) USA  
Mitich LW. 1999. Susan Delano McKelvey, a Socialite Turned Botanist. *CSSA News* 71: 3–4.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.  
Staples CJ. 2007. Did You Know? *CSSA News* 80: 8.
- McKen**, Mark Johnston (1823–1872) Scotland to Natal  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 293–294.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McKelvey**, [née Delano, Susan Magoun,] Susan Adams (1883–1964) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McLellan**, J Ellis (?1872–1957?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McLeod**, (Dr) Malcolm G (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61.
- McLoughlin**, Alfred George (1886–1960) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 239–240.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 143, 150.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 294–295.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 99.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 61–62.
- McMaster**, James Cameron (1937–) South Africa to Australia  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- McMillan**, Adrian JS [Mac] (1915–2008) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- McMullen**, (Dr) Conley K (?) USA



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- McMurtry**, Douglas Mervyn (1944–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 295.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- McQuown**, Frederic Richard (1907–1989) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- McRobbie**, Randell [Randy] Don (1951–1989) USA  
Barker EE. 1989. In Memorium. *CSSA News* 25: 34.
- McVaugh**, (Dr) Rogers (1909–2009) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 144, 150.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- Meadow**, Katie (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- Measures**, John (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- Mechow**, Friedrich Wilhelm Alexandre von (1831–1890) Prussia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62.
- Medicus**, [Medikus,] (Dr med) Friedrich Casimir [Kasimir] 1736–1808) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 62–63.
- Medinilla y Pineda**, [Medinilla y Piñeda,] José de (fl. 1830) Spain to Marianes (Guam Island)  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Medricky**, Georg (1926–1994) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meerburgh**, Nicolaas (1734–1814) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meeuse**, (Dr) Adrianus Dirk Jacob (1914–) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 249–250.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 300.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 295–296.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Megata**, Molitane (?) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meglioli**, Silvio (1925–1995) Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meigen**, Friedrich Carl (1864–?) Germany to Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meijer**, Eckhard (?) Germany  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.
- Meikle**, Robert Desmond (1923–) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meinshausen**, Karl Friedrich (1819–1899) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meintjes**, Clyde CC (fl. 1954, 1962) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Meiring**, PL (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Melle**, Henry Augustus (1893–1957) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 250.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63.
- Mellins**, HC (–1959) Britain  
Shurly EW. 1959. (Mr) HC Mellins. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 21: 25.
- Mello-Barreto**, (Dr) Henrique Lahmeyer de (1892–1962) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 63–64.
- Melville**, (Dr) Ronald (1903–1985) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Mendel**, Johann Gregor (1822–1884) Czech Republic  
Rowley GD. 1997. Johann Gregor Mendel. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 156–157.
- Mendes**, (Dr) Eduardo José Santos Moreira (1924–) Portugal  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74, 152.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 101.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Mendonca**, [Mendonça,] Francisco de Ascensão (1889–1982) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Mendoza-Garcia**, [Mendoza-García,] Mario (fl. 1997) Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 152.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Menezes**, [Meneses,] Carlos Azevedo de (1863–1928) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Meng**, Clifford [Cliff] Raymond (1942–) USA  
Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:117.  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 94.  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:97.
- Mennell**, Brian T (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Menyháth**, [Menyhárth,] László [Ladislav, Ladislaus] (1849–1897) Austria–Hungary  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 152.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 101.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Mercado**, Theresa (1981–) USA  
Bockenthien P. 2008. Profile: Theresa Mercado, Colorado C&SS President. *CSSA News* 80: 98–99.
- Meredith**, York (fl. 1988) Australia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 152.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Meregalli**, (Dr) Massimo (fl. 1991) Italy  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64.
- Merget**, Jack [Jackie] (?) USA  
Glass CE, Foster RA. 1973. Cactus & Succulent Nurseries. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 45: 51–53.
- Merrill**, (Dr hc) Elmer Drew (1876–1956) USA  
Haselton SE. 1929. Editorial Page. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 11.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 64–65.
- Mertens**, Franz Carl [Karl] (1764–1831) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.
- Merwe**, (Dr med) Frederick Ziervogel van der (1894–1968) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 355.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 67.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 157.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.
- Merxmüller**, (Dr) Hermann (1920–1988) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 251.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.
- Mes**, (Dr) Theodorus [Ted] Hendrikus Maria (1967–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.
- Mesa**, Aldo (?) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.
- Mesfin**, Tadesse (1951–) Ethiopia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65.

- Messer**, Karl (fl. 1889) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 152.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 65–66.
- Metcalf**, John (?) Britain  
Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N 28.
- Metorn**, Wolfgang (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 66.
- Metzger**, Jean Arthur Fernand (1930–2002) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 66.
- Metzing**, Detlev (1960–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 66.
- Meusel**, (Dr) Hermann (1909–1997) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 152.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 66.
- Meve**, (Dr) Ulrich (1958–) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 66–67.
- Meyen**, (Dr med) Franz Julius Ferdinand (1804–1840) Prussia to Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 67.
- Meyer**, Carl [Karl] Anton [Andreevic] von (1795–1855) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 67.
- Meyer**, (Dr med) Ernst [Ernest] Heinrich Friedrich (1791–1858) Prussia  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 67–68.
- Meyer**, Helmut Ernst (1908–1995) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 644.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 106.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 68.
- Meyer**, (Dr hc) Johannes [Hans] (1858–1929) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 68.
- Meyer**, Louis Gottlieb (1867–1958) Germany to South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 644.  
Hammer SA. 1998. Reverend Meyer's Lobations. *Mesemb SGB* 13: 8–9.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 102.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 68–69.
- Meyer**, [nee Olpp,] Luise (1873–1956) Namibia to South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 645.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69.
- Meyer**, [née van Bers,] Nicole Laura (1967–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69.
- Meyer**, (Dr) Paul Gerhard (1934–) Germany to Namibia to Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 251.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69.
- Meyran**, [Meyrán, Meyrán Garcia,] (Dr med) Jorge (1918–) Mexico  
Mitich LW. 1991. Four Selected Fellows of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 179.  
Kinnach MW. 1996. Jorge Meyran G., Editor Extraordinary. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 156.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Myron Kinnach Lifetime Achievement Award). *CSSA News* 85: 118.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69.
- Mez**, (Dr) Carl Christian (1866–1944) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69.
- Michaux**, Andre (1746–1802) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 302–303.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 69–70.
- Micholitz**, Wilhelm (1854–1932) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Michotte**, Félicien (1862–1939) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Middendorf**, [Middendorff,] (Dr med) Alexander [Aleksandr] Theodor [Theodorowitsch] von (1815–1894) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Middleditch**, Harry (1927–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Middlemost**, Alexander John Milner [Millner] (1902–1970) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 251.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mielke**, Judy (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Miers**, John (1789–1879) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mies**, (Dr) Bruno A (1958–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Migo**, Hisao (1900–1985) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mihanovich**, Nicolás (1844–1929) Croatia to Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mikan**, (Dr med) Johann Christian (1769–1844) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mikhailova**, PR (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70.
- Mildbraed**, (Dr) Gottfried Wilhelm Johannes (1879–1954) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 70–71.
- Milios**, Rita (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71.
- Milius**, [Mylius,] Pierre Bernard (1773–1829) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71.
- Miller**, Anthony [Tony] George (1951–) Scotland  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Dr Anthony Miller. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
Editor. 1997. Convention Speakers: 2<sup>nd</sup>–5<sup>th</sup> April 1998. *BCSS News* 15: xxi.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71.
- Miller**, Chris (?) USA  
Clements S. 2011. CSSA Board Candidates. *CSSA News* 83: Insert between pages 90 & 91.
- Miller**, Doris A (?–1998) USA  
Schulze B. 1998. In Memoriam. *CSSA News* 70: 79.
- Miller**, John (?–) USA  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 54.
- Miller**, Lee Janney (1947–2018) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. New Board Member, Lee Miller Moves Fast. *CSSA News* 69:122.  
Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:116.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 98.  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 93–94.  
Mahr DL. 2018. Lee Janney Miller 1947–2018. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 143–145.  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:97.
- Miller**, M Barry (fl. 1999) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71.
- Miller**, Millie (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71.
- Miller**, Philip (1691–1771) Britain

- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 42.
- Squire AWL. 1969. "Who Was He?". *ASPS* 4: 27.
- Rowley GD. 1997. Philip Miller. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 135–137.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 307.
- Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 91.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 71–72.
- Miller**, Tom (1932–) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 72.
- Millot**, (Dr) Jacques (1897–1980) France to Madagascar
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 104.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 72.
- Millspaugh**, (Dr med) Charles Frederick (1854–1923) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 72.
- Milne-Redhead**, Edgar Wolston Bertram Handsley (1906–1996) Britain
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 154.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 104.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 72.
- Minderer**, [Mindererus,] (Dr med) Raymund [Raymundus, Raimond] (c1570–1621) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 72–73.
- Minnich**, Wendell [Woody] Sherwood (1947–) USA
- Tufenkian DA. 1989. Gerald Wendell S. (Woody) Minnich. *CSSA News* 25: 27.
- Cheetham E. 1994. Convention Speakers. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 30.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 87: 83–84.
- Kapitany A. 2016. Along the Way with Woody (Minnich). *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 75–81.
- Minogue**, Sean (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Minors**, Dorothy (?) Britain
- Editor. 2006. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 24: N 3.
- M'Intosh**, [McIntosh, MacIntosh,] Charles (1794–1864) Scotland
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 374.
- Mioulane**, Annette (?) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Mioulane**, Patrick (?) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Miquel**, (Dr med) Friedrich [Frederik] Anton Wilhelm [Guilelmus] (1811–1871) The Netherlands
- Rowley GD. 1983. Friedrich Anton Wilhelm Miquel (1811–1871). *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 1.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 375.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 155.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Miranda**, [Miranda Gonzalez,] (Dr) Faustino Antonio (1905–1964) Spain to Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 155.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Mirbel**, Charles François Brisseau de (1776–1854) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Mirkin**, Eliezer 'Lazar' David (1883–1940) South Africa
- Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 237.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Mirocha**, Paul (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.
- Misandeau**, ((Mr) s) Chantal (?) Reunion
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73.

- Mischler**, Tino (?) Germany to Ecuador  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 73–74.
- Misra**, Bhagwati (?) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Missing**, Terry (c1934–1993) Britain  
Field M. 1993. Terry Missing. *BCSS News* 11: xviii.
- Missouri** Botanical Garden, USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mistretta**, Orlando (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitchell**, Anthony R (1938–) Britain to South Africa  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitchell**, Joseph Daniel (1848–1922) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitchell**, Mary (fl. 1983) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitchell**, Peter J (fl. 1983) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitchell**, (Sir) Thomas Livingstone (1792–1855) Scotland to Australia to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitich**, (Dr) Lawrence [Larry] Waldimer (1927–2000) USA  
Editor. 1977. Our Vice–Presidents—Larry Mitich. *Natl Cact Succ J* 32: 89.  
Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 1: 3.  
Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 2: 9.  
Linden SL. 1986. From Your President. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 272.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Larry W Mitich. *CSSA News* 68: 31–32.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 69,74 & Ballot Insert 1 after 98.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 2000. CSSA President Larry W Mitich Dies. *CSSA News* 72: 89.  
Kinnach MW. 2000. Larry Mitich. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 327.  
Benadom EB. 2002. Larry Mitich. *Cact Succ J (US)* 74: 199–201.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mitsuhashi**, Hiroshi (1950–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74.
- Mittler**, Franz Ludwig (1786–1861) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 74–75.
- Miyabe**, (Dr) Kingo (1860–1951) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Miyagawa**, Mario (?) Bolivia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Mocino**, [Mociño, Moziño, Moziño Losada Suárez de Figueroa,] José Mariano (1757–1820) Spain to Mexico  
Napton J. 1966. History of the Genus Echeveria Part I: Its Unusual Origin. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 220–223.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 156.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Mockel**, Henry [Hank] R (?) USA  
Glass CE. 1967. Meet Henry R Mockel. *Cact Succ J (US)* 39:122.
- Moeller**, [Möller,] Arturo [Arthur] F (fl. 1922–30) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Moeller**, [Möller,] (Dr med) Heinrich [Henry] (fl. 1930) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 156.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Moench**, (Dr med) Conrad (1744–1805) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Moerman**, Daniel E (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Moffett**, Rodney Oliver (1937–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 252.  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 645.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.

- Mogg**, (Dr) Albert Oliver Dean (1886–1980) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 252.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Molendijk**, J (?) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Molero**, [Molero Briones,] Juliá [Julià] (1946–) Spain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 75.
- Molina**, Juan Ignacio [later Giovanni Egnazio] (1740–1829) Chile to Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Mollhausen**, [Möllhausen,] Heinrich Balduin (1825–1905) Germany to USA to Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Molon**, Girolamo (1860–1937) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Molony**, [née Napier] Evelyn Rose (1902–1952) Britain to Kenya  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 156.  
 Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 91.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Monciño**, [Mociño Suárez Losada, Mociño Suárez de Figueroa,] José Mariano (1757–1820) Mexico  
 Rowley GD. 1994. The Sessé and Mociño cactus plates. *Bradleya* 12: 8–31.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.
- Moninckx**, [Monincks,] Johann [Jan] (c1656–1714) and Maria (1673–1757) The Netherlands  
 Rowley GD. 1997. The Moninckx Atlas, 1682–1710. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 233–234.  
 Staples CJ. 2010. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 91.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Monks**, Dorothy C (?–1991) Britain  
 H JR. 1991. Miss D. C. Monks. *BCSS News* 9: xvi.
- Monmonier**, Theresa M (1893–1975) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Monod**, Théodore (1902–2000) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Monro**, Claude Frederick Hugh (1863–1918) Britain to Zimbabwe to Britain  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 157.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Monroe**, Ronald E (c1932–) USA  
 Glass CE. 1979. For Board Member: Dr. Ronald E. Monroe. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 245.
- Monson**, [née Vane] (Lady) Anne (1726–1776) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 253.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 157.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Montacchini**, Franco (?) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Montagnac**, Paul René (fl. 1935–61) France to Madagascar  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 311.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 157.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76.
- Montague**, Art (1900–1991) USA  
 Pickoff LJ. 1991. In Memorium. *CSSA News* 63: 53.
- Montanucci**, Richard (?) USA  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.
- Monteiro**, Joachim [Joaquim] John (1833–1878) Portugal to Angola  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 157.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 76–77.
- Monteiro**, [née Bassett] Rose (1840–1898) Britain to Mozambique  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1885—(Mr) s. Monteiro. *The Stapelieae*. 118.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 157.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 171.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Montemartini**, Luigi (?) Italy

- Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.
- Montgomery**, Paul M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Monville**, Hippolyte Boissel de (1794–1863) France  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Mooney**, Herbert Francis (1897–1964) Ireland to India to Ethiopia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Mooney**, Martin L (1933–) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Martin L. Mooney. *CSSA News* 21: 69.  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Receive the Superior Award at C.S.S.A. Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 280.
- Moore**, Frank (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Moore**, (Dr) Harold [Hal] Emery, Jr (1917–1980) USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 311–312.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Moore**, Jeff (?) USA  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 54.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Moore**, (Dr) John William (1901–1988) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77.
- Moore**, Spencer le Marchant (1850–1931) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 77–78.
- Moore**, Thomas (1821–1887) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78.
- Moore**, Winifred Olivia (1904–2003) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78.
- Moorten**, Clark Clifford (1943–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1994. The CSSA Honors Darrel C. H. Plowes and Patricia and Clark Moorten. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 205–207.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78.
- Moorten**, [née Haliday-Pagan] Patricia (1920–2010) USA  
Mitich LW. 1994. The CSSA Honors Darrel C. H. Plowes and Patricia and Clark Moorten. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 205–207.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78.
- Moquin-Tandon**, [Moquin,] (Dr) Christian Horace Bénédict Alfred (1804–1863) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78.
- Moran**, (Dr) Reid Venable (1916–2010) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Gonzalez, Blanca. 2010. Reid Moran: Scientist was expert on plants from island off Baja. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. 2 Feb 2010.  
Gonzalez, Blanca. 2010. Reid Moran (1916–2010). *CSSA News* 82: 39.  
Kimmach, MW. 2010. Reid Moran, 1916–2010. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 138.  
Ogdon-Leroy WR. 2010. The venerable Reid Venable Moran: King of the dudleyas. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 157–158.  
Hunt DR. 2010. Dr. Reid Venable Moran (30 June 1916–21 January 2010). *IOS Bulletin* 15(3): 85.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 78–80.
- Morat**, (Dr) Philippe (1937–) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 313.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morawetz**, Viktor (1859–1938) USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Moreton**, Roger (1931–2010) Britain  
Castle D. 2010. Obituary — Roger Moreton 1931–2010. *BCSS News* 28: N 22.
- Morey**, Roy (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.



- Morgan**, Diana (?) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morgan**, Hugh (1530–1613) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1996. Hugh Morgan (1530–1613), The First English Cactophile. *Bradleya* 14; 63–65.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Hugh Morgan and the First Cactus Collection. *A History of Succulent Plants*: 42–45, 376.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morgan**, (Dr) Meredith Walter, Sr. (1887–1957) USA  
K M. 1957. Dr. Merideth Morgan. *Cact Succ J (US)* 29: 174.  
Butterfield HM. 1970. Sedum Morganianum. *Cact Succ J (US)* 42: 72.  
Mitich LW. 1993. “Cola De Burro”. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 118–120.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morgan**, P (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morgenstern**, Kurt D (c1904–) Germany to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morillo**, Gilberto N (1944–) Venezuela  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Moris**, (Dr med) Giuseppe Giacinto [Joseph Hyacinthe] (1796–1869) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morison**, (Dr) Robert (1620–1683) Scotland to France to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 80.
- Morong**, (Dr) Thomas (1827–1894) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morren**, (Dr) Charles Jacques Édouard (1833–1886) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morrical**, Dale (1908–1994) USA  
Kinnach MW. 1997. Dale Morrival. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 156.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morris**, [née Seller,] Florence Nightingale (1897–?) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 645.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morris**, Howard (?–1991) Britain  
Taylor J. 1991. Howard Morris. *BCSS News* 9: xxiv.
- Morris**, Tony (?) Britain  
Editor. 2004. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 22: xi.
- Morrison**, (Dr med) Alexander (1849–1913) Scotland to Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morrison**, Robert (1620–1683) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Mortimer**, (Dr) Keith V (1932–2005) Britain  
Editor. 1982. A New Life Member—Keith Mortimer, *Natl Cact Succ J* 37: 50.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Rowley GD. 2005. Obituary—Professor Keith Mortimer 1932–2005. *Brit Cact Succ J* 23: 160.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 133.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morton**, Conrad Vernon (1905–1972) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81.
- Morton**, (Dr) John Kenneth (1928–2011) Britain to Ghana to Canada  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 81–82.
- Mosco**, (Dr) Alessandro (1955–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moscoso**, [Moscoso Puella,] (Dr hc) Rafael Maria (1874–1951) Dominican Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moseley**, Henry Nottidge (1844–1891) Britain

- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 254.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Mosen**, [Mosén,] (Dr) Carl Wilhelm Hjalmar (184101501887) Sweden  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moser**, Günther (1919–1994) Austria  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moser**, [née Beck] Mary Margaret [Becky] (1924–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moses**, Barbara (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Moss**, (Dr) Charles Edward (1870–1930) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 255.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 158.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: **Moss**, Dr
- Moss**, Jack (–1962) Britain  
 Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1962. Obituary – Jack Moss. *Natl Cact Succ News* 17: 11.
- Mossmer**, [Mössmer,] Marthina (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Most**, Carlos (fl. 1906) Argentina  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Mostert**, (Dr) Johan Wilhelm Christiaan (1923–) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82.
- Mostul**, Burl (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.
- Mottram**, Roy (1940–) Britain  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 2.  
 Mottram R. 2006. A few words of introduction from your new editor. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 4.  
 Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N28.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 82–83.
- Mouret**, Marcellin (1881–1915) France to French West Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 83.
- Mucciolo**, Louis (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 83.
- Muehlenpfordt**, [Mühlenpfordt,] (Dr med) Philipp August Friedrich (1803–1891) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 159.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 83.
- Mueller**, (Dr) (Sir) Ferdinand Jakob [Jacob] Heinrich von (1825–1896) Germany to Australia  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 315–316.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 83–84.
- Mueller**, Johann Sebastian [John Miller from 1744] (1715–1796) Germany to Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 84.
- Muir**, Frank & Maud (?–1996) Britain  
 McKelvie H. 1997. Obituary—Frank and Maud Muir. *BCSS News* 15: ii.
- Muir**, Hortense (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 84.
- Muir**, (Dr med) John (1874–1947) Scotland to South Africa  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 195.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 256.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 159.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 89.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 84.
- Muir**, [née Steyn] Susanna [Susan] (fl. 1925) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 84.

- Muirhead**, Clara Winsome (1915–1985) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 84–85.
- Mulford**, (Dr) Anna Isabel [Elizabeth] (1848–1943) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Mullard**, John W P (?–1988) Britain  
Editor. 1981. Four New Life Members. *Natl Cact Succ J* 36: 50.  
Keen WC. 1987. Resignation of John Mullard. *Brit Cact Succ J* 5: 85.  
Keen WC. 1988. John Mullard. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 31.
- Muller**, [Müller, Mueller,] Cornelius Herman (1909–1997) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller**, [Müller, Mueller,] (Dr) Franz Sebastian (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller**, [Müller, Mueller,] (Dr) Johannes (1861–1920) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller Argoviensis**, (Dr) Johannes [Jean] (1828–1896) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller-Doblies**, [Müller-Doblies,] (Dr) Dietrich (1938–) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller-Doblies**, [Müller-Doblies, née Doblies,] (Dr) Ute (1938–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Muller-Melchers**, [Müller-Melchers,] FC (fl. 1929) Germany to Uruguay  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 159.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Mulligan**, William C (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Mulroy**, (Dr) Thomas W (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Munby**, (Dr med) Giles (1813–1876) Britain to Algeria  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1839–1847—Munby. *The Stapelieae*. 99.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 160.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Munch**, [née Elske] Hazel Olga (1912–2001) South Africa to Zimbabwe  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 70.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Munch**, Raymond Charles (1901–1986) South Africa to Zimbabwe  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 160.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 107.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 85.
- Mundt**, JL (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Munoz Pizarro**, [Muñoz Pizarro,] Carlos (1913–1976) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Munting**, [Muntingius,] (Dr) Abraham (1626–1683) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Munz**, (Dr) Philip Alexander (1892–1974) USA  
Carlquist S. 1975. Philip A. Munz, Botanist and Friend. *Aliso* 8(3): 211–220.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Phil Munz—Botanist, Plantsman, Author, and CSSA Fellow. *CSSA News* 71: 107–108.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 160.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Murie**, (Dr med) James (1832–1925) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Murray**, (Dr med) Johan Andreas (1740–1791) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Murray**, Peter (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Murray**, (Revd) Richard Paget (1842–1908) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Murrill**, (Dr) William Alphonso (1869–1957) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 160.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Muschler**, Reihold [Reno] Conrad (1883–1957) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86.
- Mustacich**, Bob (?) & Jeanette (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.
- Muzatko**, Jack (?) South Africa  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 218.
- Myerhoff**, (Dr) Barbara G (1935–1985) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 86–87.
- Myhrman**, Matts (?) USA  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.
- Mysak**, [Myšák,} Vojtěch (1973–) Czech Republic  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 87.
- Nabhan**, (Dr) Gary Paul (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nagel**, Robert [Bob] (fl. 1999) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nair**, N Chandrasekharan (1927–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nair**, R Vasudevan (?) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nakai**, Kei Mark (1954–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nakai**, (Dr) Takenoshin (1882–1952) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nakanishi**, Yasuo (c1930–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nascimento**, Alex Brago (?) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Nash**, George Valentine (1864–1921) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88.
- Naudin**, (Dr) Charles Victor (1815–1899) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 318–319.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 88–89.
- Naumann**, (Dr med) Friedrich Carl (1841–1902) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Navarro**, Gonzalo (1955–) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Nayar**, Madhavan Pareswarau (1932–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Neale**, Walter T (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Necker**, (Dr med) Noël Martin Joseph de (1729–1793) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Neduchal**, Jozka (1932–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Nees von Esenbeck**, (Dr med) Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776–1858) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Neese**, Elizabeth C (1934–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Nefzaoui**, (Dr) Ali (?) Tunisia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.
- Neil**, Cornelius Bernardus (1897–?) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89.

- Nel**, (Dr) Gert Cornelius (1885–1950) South Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1929—Nel and Herre. *The Stapelieae*. 139–140.  
 Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 50–51.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 258–259.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 89–90.
- Nel**, Philip (?–) South Africa  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 80.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 90.
- Nelson**, Carl [Charles] Zackary (1870–1939) Sweden to USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 90.
- Nelson**, David (1740–1789) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164.  
 Staples CJ. 2012. Nelson, Cook, Bliogh & Albuca nelsonii. *The Amateurs' Digest* 25 (1): 16.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 90.
- Nelson**, (Dr hc) Edward William (1855–1934) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Some Uses of Agaves and The Sacred Mammillaria. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 125.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164, 165.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 90–91.
- Nelson**, Sharon (?) & Richard [Dick] (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Nelson-Moore**, James [Jim] (?) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2001. The Herman Schwartz Travel Grant Winners: Part 2. *CSSA News* 73: 56.
- Nery**, [Néry,] Silvério J (?) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Nesom**, (Dr) Guy Lane (1945–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Ness**, Martha van (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neuhuber**, Gert Josef Albert (1939–) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neumann**, Daniel [Dan] (1916-1993) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neumann**, Klaus (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neumann**, Michael (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neumann**, Oscar (fl. 1907) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.
- Nevarez**, [Nevarez de los Reyes,] Manuel (?) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neves-Armond**, (Dr) Amaro Ferreira das (1854–1944) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Neville**, David (?) Britain  
 Editor. 2003. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 21: xvi.
- Nevin**, Hazel (1886–?) USA  
 Martin VF. 1973. Play Girl of the Cactus World. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 42–44.
- Nevius**, (Reverend) Reuben Denton (1827–1913) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- New**, Jimmy (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91.
- Newland**, Kent C (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 91–92.
- Newman**, Mark Fleming (1959–) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 92.
- Newton**, David J (?) South Africa

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 92.
- Newton**, (Dr med) John (1639–1718) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 92.
- Newton**, (Dr) Leonard [Len] Eric (1936–) Britain to Ghana to Kenya to Britain  
Heathcote AW. 1965. (Mr) L. E. Newton (new editor). *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 27: 73.  
Schwartz HA. 1991. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 7: 166, etc.  
Rowley GD. 1992. Prof. L. E. Newton—A Biographical Note. *Euphorbia J* 8: 4–6.  
Rowley GD. 1994. CSSA Convention Speaker. *CSSA News* 66: 106.  
Mitich LW. 1995. David Hunt, Seymour Linden, Brian Lamb and Len Newton are named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 292–293.  
Editor. 1995. Honours for Britons, David Hunt, Brian Lamb, Len Newton. *BCSS News* 13: xix.  
Editor. 1997. Professor L Newton: Citation for the Dyer Award. *Aloe* 34: 56–57.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 110.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 92–93.  
Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Myron Kimmach Lifetime Achievement Award). *CSSA News* 87: 87.  
Cude S. 2015. CSSA Awards (Myron Kimmach Lifetime Achievement). *BCSS News* 33: N 29.
- Nichol**, Andrew Alexander [Nic] (1895–1961) USA  
Mitich LW. 1996. Nichol's Arizona (I). *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 11.  
Mitich LW. 1996. A. A. Nichol—Student of Arizona Flora. *Haseltonia* 4: 34–38.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Nichol's Arizona (II). *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 7, 9.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 93.
- Nicholas**, (Dr) Ashley (1954–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 93–94.
- Nichols**, Geoffrey [Geoff] Richard (1953–) South Africa  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nichols**, Ralph [Red] (?) USA  
Spaete P. 1992. A Project—Life Sprints from the Soil. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 194, 196.
- Nicholson**, George (1847–1908) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nickels**, [née Buck] Anna (c1835–c1910) USA  
Mitich LW. 1971. Anna B. Nickels, Pioneer Texas Cactophile. *Cact Succ J (US)* 43: 209–212, 227, 259–263.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Anna B. Nickels. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 180.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nickerson**, (Dr) Grace P (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Niebuhr**, Carsten [Karsten] (1733–1815) Denmark  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 166.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Niederlein**, Gustavo [Gustav] (1858–1924) Germany to Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Niekerk**, Grace van (?–1983) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 651–652.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nieman**, David (?–) USA  
Nieman D. 1996. One of My Favorite Cacti. *CSSA News* 68: 108–109.
- Niesler**, (Dr) Ingeborg M (fl. 2001) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.

- Niethammer**, Carolyn (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nikonov**, [Nikonow,] Nikolai [Nikolaj] Gregorovich (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nisbet**, (Dr) RA (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94.
- Nixon**, Frank (–1963) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) Nixon. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 1.
- Nixon**, Rob (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.
- Nobel**, (Dr) Park S (1938–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 94–95.
- Noble**, Peter W (?–1999) Britain  
Slack G. 2000. Obituary—Peter W. Noble. *BCSS News* 18: iii.
- Noble**, William [Bill] C (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Nold**, Robert (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Nolin**, CP (fl. 1803) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Noltee**, Frans KA (fl. 2000) The Netherlands to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Nordal**, (Dr) Arnold Sofus (1909–2002) Norway  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Nordal**, (Dr) Inger (1944–) Norway  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 110.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Nordenstam**, (Dr) Rune Bertil (1936–) Sweden  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 262.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95.
- Norfolk**, Erik (1933–1996) Britain  
Parrott M. 1996. Obituary—Eric Norfolk. *BCSS News* 14: x.
- Norlindh**, (Dr) Nils Tycho (1906–1995) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 95–96.
- Norman**, Cecil (1872–1947) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Northcott**, Ralph L (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nortier**, (Dr med) PL (fl. 1946) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Norton**, (Dr hc) John Bitting Smith (1872–1966) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nouhuys**, Jan Jozua van (1903–1940) East Indies to Holland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 358.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Novak**, Jan (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nunez**, C (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nussbaumer**, Ernst (fl. 1935) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 168.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nutt**, (Dr med) William Harwood (1869–1943) Britain to Zambia to Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 263.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 168.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 111.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96.
- Nuttall**, Thomas (1786–1859) Britain to USA to Britain
- Pennell FW. 1936. Travels and Scientific Collections of Thomas Nuttall. *Bartonia* 18: 1–51.
- Graustein JE. 1967. *Thomas Nuttall, Naturalist, Explorations in America 1808–1841*. 481p.
- Mitich LW, Benson LD. 1977. Thomas Nuttall and the Cacti of North Dakota—Parts 1 and 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 3–8.
- Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 7.
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 151–153.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 168.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 96–97.
- Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Nyffeler**, (Dr) Reto (fl. 1992) Switzerland
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 97.
- Nyman**, Carl Frederik (1820–1893) Sweden
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 97.
- Obermeyer**, [Obermeijer, later Mauve,] Anna Amelia (1907–2001) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 264.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Obermeyer**, (Dr) William Robert Jr (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Oberstein**, (Dr) Otto (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Obregon**, [Obregón,] Alvaro (1880–1928) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 169.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- O'brien**, Frank (?–1977) Australia
- Allen S. 1977. Obituary Frank O'Brien. *C&SSJ of NSW* 11: 26.
- Ocampo**, Enrique (fl. 1955) Bolivia
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 169.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Ocampo**, Gilberto (?) Mexico
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Ocampo**, Melchor (1814–1861) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 169.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Ochoa**, [Ochoa Nieves,] (Dr hc) Carlos M (1920–2008) Peru
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- Ochoterena**, (Dr) Isaac (1885–1950) Mexico
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 170.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 98.
- O'Connell**, Renee, (?) USA
- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- O'Connor**, (Dr) JJ (–1970) Ireland
- Putnam EW. 1970. In Memoriam—Dr. JJ O'Connor. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Odehnal**, Josef (1938–) Czech Republic
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Odiar**, James (fl. 1849) France
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 170.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Oehler**, (Dr) Eduard (fl. 1907) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 171.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Oehme**, Hans (?–1944) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Oersted**, [Örsted,] Anders Sandoe [Sandö] (1816–1872) The Netherlands
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Oertendahl**, [Örtendahl,] Ivar Anders (1870–1935) Sweden



- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 171.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Ogilby**, John (1600–1676) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Ogilvie-Grant**, [Ovilvie,] Wm Robert (1863–1924) Scotland to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99.
- Ohba**, (Dr) Hideaki (1943–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 99–101.
- Ohr**, Andreas & Martina (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 101.
- Ohwi**, Jisaburo (1905–1977) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 101.
- Oku**, Hajime (?–1963) Japan  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 376–377.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 101.
- Oldenland**, [Odeland, Oldenlandus,] Heinrich [Hendrik, Hendrik, Henricus] Bernhard [Bernard, Bernardus] (1663–1697) The Netherlands  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 39.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 46–47 and 265–266.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 33–38.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 101–102.
- Oldfield**, Sara (1955–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 102.
- Olds**, Harriet (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.
- Olearius**, (Dr) Johann Christoph (1669–1747) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 102.
- Oleson**, Stanley K (?) USA  
Glass CE. 1979. For President: Stanley K. Oleson. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227.
- Oliver**, Daniel (1830–1916) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 102.
- Oliver**, (Dr) Edward [Ted] George Hudson (1938–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 102.
- Oliver**, Ian B (?) Zambia to South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 102.
- Olwell**, Peggy (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Omino**, (Dr) Elizabeth Anyango (1962–) Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Ommanney**, Henry Travers (1849–1936) Britain to India to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 171.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Onore**, (Dr) MJ (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Opel**, (Dr) Matthew [Matt] R (1971–) USA  
Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Opiz**, Philipp [Filip] Maximilian (1787–1858) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103.
- Orcutt**, Charles Russell (1864–1929) USA  
Bullard AD. 1994. Charles Russell Orcutt: Pioneer Naturalist. *The Journal of San Diego History* 40: 41–51.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 172.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 103–104.
- Orlando**, Giuseppe (?) Spain  
Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 188–189.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 113.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.

- Orme**, John (?–1998) Britain  
 Editor. 1998. Obituary—John Orme. *BCSS News* 16: xxviii.
- Ormerod**, Harry (?–2000) Britain  
 Bint P. 2000 Obituary—Harry Ormerod. *BCSS News* 18: xviii.
- Ormino**, [Ormino Bastos Tavares,] Paulo (fl. 1996) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 173.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Orpen**, Kate (1870–1943) South Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 72.
- Orpen**, Redmond (fl. 1921) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Orpet**, Edward Owen (1863–1956) Britain to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Orssich**, Beatrice [Beatrice] (1909–1994) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 173.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Ortega**, (Dr med) Casimiro Gómez de (1741–1818) Spain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Ortega**, Francisco [Chico] (?) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Ortero**, Felipe (1935–) Mexico  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 173.
- Ortgies**, Karl Eduard (1829–1916) Germany to Britain to Switzerland  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 173.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Osada**, Seiichi (1946–) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 104.
- Osten**, (Dr) Conelius [Cornelio von] (1863–1936) Germany to Uruguay  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105.
- Ostenfeld**, (Dr) Carl Emil Hansen (1873–1931) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105.
- Ostolaza**, (Dr med) Carlos (1936–) Peru  
 Mauseth J, Kiesling R, Ostolaza C. 2002. *A Cactus Odyssey, Journeys in the Wilds of Bolivia, Peru, and Argentina*: Inside back dust cover.  
 Mitich† LW. 2002. Introducing a New Fellow: Carlos Ostolaza, *Cact Succ J (US)* 74: 294.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105.
- Otero**, Filipe (1935–) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105.
- Otte**, Nan (–1952) USA  
 Haselton SE. 1952. Short obituary. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 119.
- Otto**, Carlos [Karl, Carl] Frederico [Friedrich] Eduardo [Eduard] (1812–1885) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105.
- Otto**, Christoph Friedrich (1783–1856) Germany  
 Squire AWL. 1969. "Who Was He?". *ASPS* 4: 177.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 174.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 105–106.
- Otzen**, Max (?–c1947) Germany to South Africa to Namibia  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 268.  
 Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 646.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 174.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 106.
- Oudejans**, (Dr) Robertus [Rob] Cornelis Halarius Maria (1943–) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 106.
- Oudshoorn**, Wim R (1935–2011) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 106.
- Oviedo**, [Oviedo y Valdés,] Gonzalo [Gonçalo] Fernández [Hernández] de (1478–1557) Spain to Caribbean Islands

- Mitich LW. 1994. *Opuntia ficus-indica*—The First Prickly Pear in Europe. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 277.
- Rowley GD. 1997. From Hernandez to Humboldt. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 119.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 106.
- Pachano**, Aberlardo (fl. 1918) Ecuador  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 175.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Pacheco Leao**, [Pacheco Leão,] Antonio (1872–1931) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135 and 175.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Padilla**, Victoria (1905–1986) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Page**, David Garry (1936–2017). Britian  
Bond P. 2017. Obituary — David Garry Page 1936–2017. *BCSS News* 35: N24.
- Page**, Mary Maud (1867–1925) Britain to South Africa  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 57–59.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 269.
- Smith GF, Walker CC. 2001. The botanical paintings of Mary Maud Page. *Bradleya* 19: 124.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Painter**, Joseph Hannum (1879–1908) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Paiva**, (Dr) Jorge Américo Rodrigues de (1933–) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Pakenham**, (Dr hc) Thomas Francis Dermot (1933–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Pallanca**, Giacomo (1970–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Pallas**, (Dr med) Peter [Pyotr] Simon von (1741–1811) Germany to Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107.
- Palma**, [Palma Cruz,] (Dr) Filipe (fl. 1990–99) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 107–108.
- Palma**, Renzo (?–2006) Peru  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Palmer**, (Sir) Arthur Hunter (1819–1898) Ireland to Australia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Palmer**, (Dr med) Edward (1831–1911) Britain to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Palmer**, Eve (?–1998) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Palmer**, Frederic T (fl. 1867) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Palzkill**, (Dr) David A (?) USA  
Dimmitt MA, Joseph, GE, Palzkill, DA. 2009. *Adenium: Sculptural Elegance, Floral Extravagance*. 153.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Pampanini**, Renato (1875–1949) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 176.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Pamper**, Kirk (1956–2007) USA  
Butler A. 2009. Memories of Kirk Pamper (1956–2007). *Sansevieria Journal* #20, 27–29.
- Panarotto**, Paolo [Paolino] (1958–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108.
- Pancic**, [Pancio, Panchic,] (Dr med) Josif [Josip] (1814–1888) Croatia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 108–109.
- Panis**, [née Hamilton] Gladys (1900–2001) USA  
Martin VF. 1977. CSSA Fellowship Awards for 1977. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 111–112.
- Glass CE. 1989. Thanks to Gladys H. Panis from the CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 250: 71.
- Pappi**, Agostino (1872–1951) Italy to Eritrea

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Papsch**, Wolfgang (1946–) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 177.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Paradine**, Nate A (fl. 1957) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 177.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parfitt**, (Dr) Bruce Dale (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parish**, Samuel Bonsall (1838–1928) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parish**, William Fletcher (1840–1918) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parker**, Colin (?) Britain  
Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N28–29.
- Parker**, Dan (?–) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Dan Parker Appointed Slide Librarian. *CSSA News* 68: 35.
- Parker**, David Anthony Hayden (1940–) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.  
Lang M, Berresford P, Taylor N. 2015. Obituary - David Parker 1940-2013. *BCSS News* 33: N 36.
- Parker**, Ron (?–) USA  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.  
Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 82.
- Parkinson**, John (1567–1650) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 16.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Tidbits. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parkinson**, John (c1772–1847) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parlatore**, (Dr med) Filippo (1816–1877) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.
- Parnell**, John Adrian Naicker (1954–) Ireland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109.
- Parodi**, (Dr med) Domingo (1823–1890) Italy to Uruguay to Paraguay  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 109–110.
- Parr**, Cyril Albert Edward (1902–1977) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1969. Vyril Parr. *ASPS* 4: 83–85.  
Honors Committee. 1973. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 135.  
Davis NP. 1977. Obituaries. *C&SSJ of NSW* 11: 44.  
Mitich LW. 1994. A Letter to Cyril Parr. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 71.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Parry**, (Dr med) Charles Christopher (1823–1890) Britain to USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Mitich LW. 1998. Dr. Charles Christopher Parry, Botanist of the West. *CSSA News* 70: 99–100.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Dr. Parry and Dr. Brandegee. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 68.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Tidbits. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Parsa**, (Dr) Ahmad [Ahmed] (1907-1997) Iran  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Parsons**, (Mr) J (–1963) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) J Parsons. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 5.
- Parsons**, Maren B (1873-1960) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.

- Parsons**, Sidney H, Sr (1874-1949) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Partington**, Colin (1923–1986) Britain  
Keen W. 1984. Colin Partington—Life Member. *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 29.  
Gaulton H. 1986. Colin Partington. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 89.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Paschal**, (Dr) Joe C (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Pasztor**, [Pásztor,] Lajos (1921–) Hungary  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Paterson**, Andrew (?) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 116.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Paterson**, [née Hallack] Florence Mary (1869–1936) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 272.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110.
- Paterson**, William (1755–1810) Scotland  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1777–1779—Exploration of Orange River Gordon and Paterson. *The Stapelieae*. 86.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 273–274.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 48–49.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Paterson. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 124–125, 377.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 179.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 110–111.
- Paterson-Jones**, Colin (1941–2013) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Patman**, Julia M (1946–1994) Britain  
O DAM. 1995. (Mrs) Julia M. Patman 1946–1994. *BCSS News* 13: iii.
- Patoni**, Carlos (1853–1918) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 179.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Patraw**, [née Mead] Pauline [Polly] (1904-2001) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Patrick**, Fiona (?) Britain  
Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N 29.
- Patterson**, Freeman Wilford (1937–) Canada  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Pattie**, James Ohio (1804–c1850) USA  
Mitich LW. 1997. James Ohio Pattie and the Saguaro. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 33.  
Staples CJ. 2010. Tidbits. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Pau y Espanol**, [Pau y Español,] (Dr) Carlos (1857-1937) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Paulay**, Stefan (1839–1913) Austria  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1898—Paulay. *The Stapelieae*. 127.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 334.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Paulian**, [née de Felice,] L (1910–1980s) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 335.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Paulian**, (Dr) Renaud (1913–2003) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 335.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.

- Paulsen**, Ove Vilhelm (1874–1947) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Paulsen**, Steffanie (fl. 1999) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 227.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 111.
- Pavelka**, Petr, Jr (1971–) Czech Republic  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 116.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112.
- Pavey**, [née Sharman,] Gina (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112.
- Pavlat**, Jeff (?) USA  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:99.
- Pavlickovi**, [Pavlikova, Pavlí čkovi, Pavlí ček,] Lida (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112.
- Pavlickovi**, [Pavlikova, Pavlí čkovi, Pavlí ček,] Pavel (1946–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112.
- Pavon**, [Pavón y Jiménez,] José Antonio (1754–1844) Spain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112.
- Pax**, (Dr) Ferdinand Albin (1858–1942) Germany  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 112–114.
- Paxton**, (Sir) Joseph (1803-1865) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114.
- Payne**, Helen E (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114.
- Payne**, W.H.W. [Bill] (1911–1993) Britain  
Donovan DM. 1993. W.H.W. (Bill). *BCSS News* 11: xviii.
- Pazout**, [Pažout,] Frantisek (1909–1975) Czech Republic  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114.
- Peacock**, John T (?–1889) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 53.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114.
- Pearce**, Ray (?–1999) Britain  
Watmough J. 1999. Obituary—Dr Ray Pearce. *BCSS News* 17: xi.
- Pearcy**, Leslie (fl. 1981) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114.
- Pearson**, (Dr) Henry Harold Welch (1870–1916) Britain to South Africa  
1937 *1910 – Kirstenbosch: Pearson and Compton*, White AC, Sloane BL. *The Stapelieae*. 132.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 275–276.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14–15.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 117.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 114–115.
- Pearson**, William Henry (1849–1923) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Pechanek**, [Pečanek, Pecha'nek,] Jan (1918–1988) Czech Republic  
1988 *Jan Pechanek*, E W P, *BCSS News* 6: ix.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Pechuel-Loesche**, [Pechuël-Lösche,] (Dr) Eduard (1840–1913) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 276.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Peck**, Edward Finch (1901–1971) Britain to British Somaliland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 117.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Peck**, (Dr hc) Morton Eaton (1871-1959) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Peckover**, Ralph G (fl. 1992) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115.
- Peebles**, (Dr hc) Robert [Bob] Hibbs (1900–1956) USA  
Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 107.  
Cutak LT. 1956. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 167.  
Mitich LW. 1998. Cotton and Cacti—A Tribute to Robert H. Peebles. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 87.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 180.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 115–116.
- Peers**, Victor Stanley (1874–1940) Australia to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 277.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 181, 227, 252.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Pegler**, Alice Marguerite (1861–1929) South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1900—Miss Pegler. *The Stapelieae*. 128.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 277–278.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 7, 181.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 117.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Pehlemann**, Ingeborg [Inge] (1947–) Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Peiresc**, (Dr med) Nicolas-Claude Fabri de (1580–1637) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 182.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Pellegrin**, François (1881-1965) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Pena**, (Dr med) Pierre [Petrus] (1535-1605) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Penny**, (Mrs) S (?–1986) Britain  
Grover L. 1986. (Mrs) S. Penny. *BCSS News* 4: xxvi.
- Penther**, (Dr) Arnold (1865–1931) Austria  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 278.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 182.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116.
- Pentland**, Joseph [Josef] Barclay (1797–1873) Ireland to Peru to Bolivia  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 377–378.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 182.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 116–117.
- Penzig**, (Dr) Albert Julius Otto [Alberto Giulio Ottone] (1856–1929) Prussia to Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1891—Penzig. *The Stapelieae*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Peralta**, Iris Edith (1960–) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.

- Peralta**, [Peralta Gomez,] Susana (fl. 1997) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Percy-Lancaster**, Alan (1944–1995) India to South Africa to Zimbabwe to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 132.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perez**, [Pérez de Paz,] (Dr) Pedro Luis (1949–) Canary Islands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perez-Calix**, [Pérez-Calix,] Emmanuel (1963–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perez de la Rosa**, [Pérez de la Rosa,] Jorge Albert (1955–) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 181.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perl**, Philip (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perrier de la Bathie**, [Perrier de la Bâthie,] Eugène Pierre (1825-1916) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117.
- Perrier de la Bathie**, [Perrier de la Bâthie,] Joseph Marie Henri [Henry] Alfred (1873–1958) France to Madagascar  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 338–339.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 182.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 119.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 117–119.
- Perrine**, (Dr med) Henry (1797-1840) USA to Yucatan to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Perrot**, (Dr) Émile Constant (1867–1951) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 183.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Perrottet**, George [Georges, Guerrard] Samuel [Samouelle] (1793–1870) France to India to French Guiana, to Martinique & Guadeloupe Islands to India  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1824–29—Perrottet. *The Stapelieae*. 95–96.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 340–341.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Perry**, (Dr) Lily May (1895-1992) Canada to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Perry**, Pauline Lesley (1927–) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 263.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Perry**, William Wykeham [Wikeham] (1845–1894) Britain  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 341.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 183.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 120.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119.
- Persoon**, [Persohn,] (Dr) Christian Hendrik (1762–1836) South Africa to Germany to France  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 279.  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 124–126.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 119–120.
- Pesch**, Carl Peter Paul (1876–1970) Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Peshkova**, Galena Alexandrovna (1930–) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Pesmen**, Hasan (1939-1980) Turkey  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Pestalozza**, (Dr med) Fortunato (1809–1878) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Pestell**, Monty (?–1988) Britain  
Davey (MR) . 1989. Monty Pestell. *BCSS News* 7: iii.
- Peter**, (Dr) Gustav Albert (1853–1937) Prussia



- Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 647.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 183.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Peters**, Ralph (?) USA  
Peters R. 1996. Eschew Peat!. *CSSA News* 68: 9.
- Peters**, (Dr med) Wilhelm Karl [Carl] Hartwig (1815–1883) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 342.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Petersen**, Elly (1873–1965) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Petersen**, Johannes Boye (1887–1961) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Petersen**, Kurt (1916–1993) Germany  
Kimmach MW. 1993. Kurt Petersen (1916–1993). *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 175.
- Petignat**, Hermann (?–2000) Switzerland to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 343.  
Kimmach MW. 2000. Hermann Petignat. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 166.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107, 183.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120.
- Petignat**, Simone (?) Madagascar  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 120–121.
- Petit**, Sophie (?) Australia  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Petit-Thouars**, Abel du (1793–1864) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petit-Thouars**, Louis Marie Aubert du (1758–1831) France to Madagascar  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petiver**, James [Jacob, Jacobus] (1663–1718) Britain (involved in letters to & from Bradley)  
Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part one. *ASPS* 8: 132–136.  
Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part two. *ASPS* 8: 182–186.  
Tjaden W. 1974. Richard Bradley, F.R.S. 1688–1732. Succulent Plant Pioneer. Part three. *ASPS* 8: 224–227.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petrie**, Donald (1846–1925) Scotland to Australia to New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petrullo**, (Dr) Vincenzo (1906–1991) Italy to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petters**, Franz (1784–1866) Bohemia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Petterson**, ((Mr) ) ? (early to mid 1880s–?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Pettit**, Joseph (?–1933) USA  
Frick GA. 1933. Frick's Notes. *Cact Succ J (US)* 5: 472.
- Petty**, Don C (?–1974) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1974. (Mr) D. C. Petty. *Natl Cact Succ J* 29: 93.
- Peyrieras**, Andre (fl. 1976) France to Madagascar  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 120.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Peyritsch**, (Dr med) Johann [Joannes] Joseph (1835–1889) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121.
- Pfeiffer**, Ludwig [Louis, Ludovicus] Georg Karl [Carl] (1805–1877) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 121–122.
- Pfendbach**, Edwina (?) Germany  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.
- Pfennig**, (Dr) Horst (1933–1994) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 122.

- Pfersdorff**, Carl (?–1876) Germany to Austria to France to Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.
- Pflanz**, Karl (1872–1925) Germany to Bolivia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 122.
- Phelps**, Leroy (1930–2010) USA  
Glass CE. 1979. For Vice President: Dr. Leroy Phelps. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227.  
Glass CE. 1980. For Vice President: Fr. Leroy Phelps. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Philbrick**, (Dr) Ralph Nowell (1934–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 122.
- Philip**, Chris (1928–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 122.
- Philippi**, (Dr) Rudolph [Rudolf, Rudolfo] Amandus [Amando] (1808–1904) Germany to Chile  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 122–123.
- Phillips**, (Mr) ASC (–1967) Britain  
Ginns (Mrs) J. 1967. Obituary. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 22: 1.
- Phillips**, (Dr) Arthur Morton, III (1947–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 123.
- Phillips**, (Dr) Barbara G (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 123.
- Phillips**, Catherine (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 166.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.
- Phillips**, [née Ortlepp] (Lady) Dorothea Sara Florence Alexandra (1863–1940) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 123.
- Phillips**, (Dr) Edwin Percy (1884–1967) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 280.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 123–124.
- Phillips**, (Dr) Sylvia Mabel (1945–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Phillipson**, Peter [Pete] Burton (1957–) Britain  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 347–348.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 184.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Pichi-Sermolli**, Rudolfo Emilio Giuseppe (1912–2005) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Pichon**, Marcel (1921–1954) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Pickard**, WW (?–1985) Britain  
Besford AD. 1985. W.W. Pickard. *BCSS News* 3: iii.
- Pickering**, (Dr med) Charles (1805–1878) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 185.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Pickering**, (Mr) (–1961) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1961. Obituary – (Mr) Pickering. *Natl Cact Succ News* 16: 6.
- Pickoff**, Leo Joseph (1921–2012) USA  
Mitich LW. 2000. Leo Pickoff Receives the CSSA Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 69–70.
- Pickoff**, [née Leatherwood] Lillian Virginia (1921–) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Lillian Pickoff. *CSSA News* 21: 69.  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Receive the Superior Award at C.S.S.A. Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 280–281.
- Pienaar**, Kristo J (?) South Africa  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 121.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Pienaar**, (Dr) Uys de Villiers (1930–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 281.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Villiers Pienaar U de. 2000. Vygies, Gems of the Veld. *Cactus and Co*: 240.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 185.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 124.
- Piens**, Eric JM (?) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.
- Pierce**, (Dr med) JM (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.
- Pierce**, [later Cowling,] (Dr) Shirley M (fl. 1997) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.
- Pierre**, Jean Baptiste Louis (1833–1905) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 350.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 185.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.
- Piers**, Charles Presgrave (1885–1962) South Africa to Rhodesia  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 178.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.
- Pigue**, Judy (?) USA  
Miller LJ. 2005. Ballot for Directors. *CSSA News* 77: 137.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.  
Clements S. 2013. 2014 Nominees for CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 85: 90.  
Pigue J. 2015. President's Message: Judy Pigue, CSSA President. *CSSA News* 87:64.
- Pilbeam**, John William (1931–) Britain  
Mitich LW. 1997. Gibson, Hammer, Maddams, and Pillbeam Receive the Fellow Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 237–238.  
Editor. 1998. The Award of a Fellowship of the BCSS. *BCSS News* 16: xvii.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 251–252.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125.  
Cude S. 2017. Myron Kinnach Lifetime Achievement Award for John Pilbeam. *BCSS News* 35: N 33.
- Pilger**, (Dr) Robert Knud Friedrich (1876–1953) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 125–126.
- Pillans**, Charles Eustace (1850–1919) South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1900—Pillans. *The Stapelieae*. 128–130.  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 52–53.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 281.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 126.
- Pillans**, Neville Stuart (1884–1964) South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1900—Pillans. *The Stapelieae*. 128–130.  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 52–53.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 281–282.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 66–67.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 185.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 126–127.
- Pilon-Smits**, (Dr) Elizabeth Annetje Hendrika (1964–)The Netherlands to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 127.
- Piltz**, Jörg [Joerg] (1944–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 127.
- Pimienta Barrios**, (Dr) Eulogio (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 127.
- Pina**, [Pina Lujan,] Ignacio (?–2000) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 127.
- Pineaar**, PJ (?–) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Pinkava**, (Dr) Donald John (1933–) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. Kroenlein and Pinkava—Two New CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 170–171.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 127.
- Pino**, [Pino Infante,] Guillermo (1968–) Peru  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Piper**, (Dr) Charles Vancouver (1867–1926) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.
- Pippen**, (Dr) Richard W (1935–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.
- Piraino**, [Pirajino,] (Baron) Enrico (1809–1864) Sicily  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.
- Pirotta**, Pietro Romualdo (1853–1936) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 185.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.
- Pirtle**, William A (?–1951) USA  
Cutak LT. 1951. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 23: 103.
- Pistorini**, (Dr med) Jacobo [Jaime, Santiago] (?–1776) Italy to Spain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128.
- Pitard**, [Pitard-Briau,] Charles-Joseph-Marie (1873–1928) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 128–129.
- Pitcher**, Christopher [Chris] Walter (1906–1969) Britain  
Drage EM. 1969. Chris Pitcher. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 31: 43, 65.  
Ginns R. 1969. Chris Pitcher. *Natl Cact Succ J* 24: 50.  
Glass CE. 1969. Chris Pitcher. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 146.  
Taylor GM. 1969. Chris Pitcher 1907 (1906)–1969. *ASPS* 4: 101–102.  
Cox J. 2000. C.W. Pitcher FNCSS—Who Was He?. *Brit Cact Succ J* 18: 145–146.
- Pitt**, (Mrs) F (–1962) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1962. Obituary – (Mrs) F Pitt. *Natl Cact Succ News* 17: 1.
- Pittier**, [Pittier de Fabrega,] (Dr) Henri François (1857–1950) Switzerland to Costa Rica to USA to Venezuela  
Cutak LT. 1952. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 31.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 12: 16–17.
- Pittoni**, Josef Claudius (1797–1878) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Pizzetti**, Mariella (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Pla**, Rosa (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Plaizier**, Adrianus Cornelis (1953–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Planchon**, [Plánchón,] (Dr) Jùlès Émilè (1823–188) France to Britain to Belgium to France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Plant**, Robert W (?–1858) Britain to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1858—Plant. *The Stapelieae*. 102.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 282.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 351.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Plaskett**, (Dr med) Lawrence (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Plath**, Steve (?) USA  
Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 95.  
Woodley LG. 2011. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 83: 4.  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:96.
- Plessis**, [née Immelman] Enid Phoebe du (1929–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 141–142.

- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 159.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 129.
- Plessis**, (Dr) Stefanus Johannes du (1908–1995) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 141–142.
- Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 159.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 130.
- Plinius**, [Plinius Secundus, Pliny The Elder,] Gaius [Caius,] (23–79AD) Italy
- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 28–30.
- Rowley GD. 1997. Pliny. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 22 and 378.
- Smith GF, Figueiredo E. 2012. Did the Romans grow Succulents in Iberia?. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 39.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 130.
- Plowes**, Darrel Charles Herbert (1925–2016) South Africa to Zimbabwe
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 282.
- Mitich LW. 1994. The CSSA Honors Darrel C. H. Plowes and Patricia and Clark Moorten. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 203–205.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 187.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 124.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 130–131.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 194.
- Mottram R. 2016. Plowes, Darrel Charles Herbert (1925–2016). *The Cactus Explorer* 17: 4.
- McCoy TA. 2016. Darrel C.H. Plowes (1925–2016). *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 293–295.
- Mottram R. 2016. Obituary — (1925–2016). *BCSS News* 34: N 37.
- Plukenet**, (Dr med) Leonard (1642–1706) Britain
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 351–352.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 131.
- Plumier**, Charles (1646–1704) France
- Hunt DR. 1984. The Cactaceae of Plumier's Botanicum Americanum. *Bradleya* 2: 39–64.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.
- Mottram R. 2002. Charles Plumier, the King's Botanist – his life and work. With a facsimile of the original cactus plates and text from Botanicum Americanum (1689–1697). *Bradleya* 20: 79–120.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 187.
- Leuenberger BE. 2008. Pereskia, Maihuenia, and Blossfeldia – Taxonomic History, Updates, and Notes. *Haseltonia* 14: 56.
- Staples CJ. 2010. Tidbits. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 186.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 131.
- Plunkett**, Brian (?–2008) Britain
- Williaman R. 2009. Dr Brian Plunkett. *BCSS News* 27: N 3.
- Pocock**, (Dr) Mary Agard (1886–1977) South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 283.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 131.
- Poellnitz**, (Dr) Joseph Karl Leopold Arndt von (1896–1945) Germany
- Rowley GD. 1997. Karl Von Pellnitz. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 266, 378.
- Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 196–198.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 131–133.
- Poeppig**, (Dr med) Eduard Friedrich (1798–1868) Germany
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 283.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 133.
- Pohl**, (Dr med) Johann [Baptist] Emanuel (1782–1834) Austria
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 133.
- Poincare**, [Poincaré,] Raymond (1860–1934) France
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 133–134.
- Poindexter**, (Dr) Robert W (1886–1943) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Poiret**, Abbé Jean Louis Marie (1755–1834) France

- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 353.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Poisson**, Eugène Adrien (1871–1910) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Poisson**, (Dr) Henri Louis (1877–1963) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 353–354.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 158.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Poiteau**, Pierre Antoine (1766–1854) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Polaski**, Charles [Chas] (1897–1986) USA  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 55.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Polaski**, Mary (–1985) USA  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134.
- Pole-Evans**, [Pole Evans,] Illtyd [Iltyd] Buller (1879–1968) Wales to South Africa  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbiae*: 54.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 283–284.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 66.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 79, 188.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 45.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 134–135.
- Polhill**, Roger Marcus (1937–) Kenya to Britain to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Polunin**, Oleg Vladimirovich (1914–1985) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 188.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Pomel**, Auguste Nicolas (1821–1898) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Pond**, Charles Fremont (1856–1929) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 189.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Pont**, Johannes Wilhelm (1898–1977) The Netherlands to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 285–286.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 189.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Poole**, Jackie M (1950–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Pooley**, [née Bond] (Dr hc) Elsa Susanna (1941–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 263.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Poppendieck**, (Dr) Hans-Helmut (1948–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Porsch**, (Dr med) Otto (1875–1959) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Porter**, [Porter Mosso,] Carlos Emilio (1867–1942) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Porter**, Duncan MacNair (1937–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135.
- Porter**, (Dr med) Eliot Furness (1901–1990) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 135–136.

- Porter**, (Dr hc) Thomas Conrad (1822–1901) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Poselger**, (Dr med) Heinrich [Hermann] (1818–1883) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 378–379.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Pot**, Johan (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Pott**, [Pott-Leendertz, née Leendertz] Reino (1869–1965) The Netherlands to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1909—(Mr) s. Pott, Miss Obermeijer—Transvaal Museum. *The Stapelieae*. 131.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 220.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 372.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 134.  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 257–258.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Potts**, (Dr) George (1877–1948) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 286.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Potts**, John (fl. 1840s–1850s) Britain to Mexico  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136.
- Powell**, Albert Michael [Mike] (1937–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 136–137.
- Powell**, Henry (1864–1920) Britain to Kenya  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137.
- Powell**, (Dr) Jerry Alan (1933–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137.
- Powell**, (Dr) Lawrence Clark (1906–2001) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137.
- Powell**, Shirley A (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137.
- Powys**, John **Gilfrid** Llewelyn (1938–27 Dec 2017) Kenya  
Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 166, etc.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 125.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137.  
Newton LE. 2018. Obituary: Gilfrid Powys (1938–2017). *BCSS News* 36: N 19.
- Praeger**, Robert Lloyd (1865–1953) Ireland  
Nelson EC. 1993. Robert Lloyd Praeger's Crassulaceae: a commentary on possible type specimens in the National Botanic Gardens, Dublin, and on illustrations in the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. *Bradleya* 11: 91–106.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 137–138.
- Prain**, (Dr med) (Sir) David (1857–1944) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 190.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 138.
- Prantl**, (Dr) Karl [Carl] Anton Eugen (1849–1893) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 138.
- Pratt**, Frederick Charles (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 138.
- Presl**, Karel [Karl, Carl, Carel, Carolus] Bořivoj [Boriwog, Borigag] (1794–1852) Czedh Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 138.
- Prestle**, [Prestlé,] Karl-Heinz (1925–) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 138–139.
- Preston-Mafham**, Ken (1946–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Preston-Mafham**, (Dr) Rod (?) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Preuss**, (Dr) Paul Rudolf (1861–1926) Germany to Cameroon to New Guinea  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Primos**, Richard (fl. 1928–36) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Pringle**, Cyrus Guernsey (1838–1911) USA  
Davis HB. 1936. *Life and Work of Cyrus Pringle*. 756p.  
Harland. 1980. The Men & Women in My Life as a Plant Growing Enthusiast No. 1 Cyrus Guernsey Pringle. *C&SSJ of NSW* 12: 130.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Cyrus Guernsey Pringle. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 95.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 165, 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Pringle**, Victor L (fl. 1973) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 191.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Prinsloo**, Gerry J (fl. 1965) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 191.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Prior**, [né Alexander,] Richard Chandler (1809–1902) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 6.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139.
- Pritchard**, Albert (1937–2009) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 139–140.
- Pritchard**, [née Hollis] Daphne (1922–2016) Britain  
Schwartz HA. 1992. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 8: 150.  
Cude S. 2017. Obituary: Daphne Pritchard, 1922–2016. *BCSS News* 35: N 7.
- Pritchett**, Cyril W (?) Britain  
Editor. 1986. Two New Fellows. *BCSS News* 4: x.
- Prochazka**, [Procházka,] Jaroslav (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Proctor**, [née Meyer, Klara] Claire (1901–2002) USA  
Mitich LW. 2000. Focusing on R. C. and Claire Meyer Proctor. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 133–136.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Proctor**, (Dr hc) George Richardson (1920–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Proctor**, Ralph Charles [RC] (1904–1985) USA  
Haselton SE. 1947. Desert Botanical Garden Notes. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 34.  
Proctor RC. 1951. Principles of Plant Reproduction. *Cact Succ J (US)* 23: 107–111.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Focusing on R. C. and Claire Meyer Proctor. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 133–136.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Procházka**, Jaroslav (fl. 1995) Czech Republic  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 191.
- Prodan**, [Prodán,] Iuliu [Julius] (1875–1959) Romania  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Pronk**, Olaf (?) Madagascar  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Proust**, Louis-Adrien (1878–1959) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Przewalski**, [Przhevalski,] Nikolai Michailowicz (1839–1888) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 192.  
Staples CJ. 2012. History ... Succulent Plant People. *The Amateurs' Digest* 25 (2): 31.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.



- Puente-Martinez**, Raul (?) Mexico to USA  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 218.
- Puff**, (Dr) Christian (1949–) Austria  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 288.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 361–362.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Pujapat**, Shawintu (?) Peru  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Pulleine**, [Pulliene,] (Dr med) Robert Henry (1869–1935) New Zealand to Australia  
Haselton SE. 1935. In Memorium. *Cact Succ J (US)* 7: 24.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 194.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Pullen**, AB (fl. 1987) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Pullen**, SJ (–1959) Britain  
Shurly EW. 1959. (Mr) SJ Pullen. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 21: 25.
- Purcell**, (Dr) William Frederick (1866–1919) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 288.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 195.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Purdom**, William (1880–1921) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 195.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140.
- Purdy**, Carlton [Carl] Elmer (1861–1945) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 140–141.
- Purpus**, (Dr) Carl [Karl] Albert [Alberto] (1851–1941) Germany to USA to Mexico  
Moran RV. 1992. *Echeveria lutea* and its discoverer, Carl Purpus. *Cact Succ J (US)* 34: 8–12.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 195.  
Chazaro-Basanez M, Viveros-Colorado C, Jimeno-Sevilla D. 2010. *Sedum adolphii*, Carl Albert Purpus, and the Sulphur Spring mystery. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 5–9.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 141.
- Purpus**, Joseph Anton (1860–1932) Germany to Russia to Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 195.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 141.
- Pursh**, [Pursch,] Frederick Traugott (1774–1820) Germany to USA  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 136–138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 141.
- Putnam**, (Mr) CH (–1963) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mr) CH Putnam. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 11.
- Putnam**, Ernest William [Bill] (1922–1996) Britain  
Editor. 1981. Four New Life Members. *Natl Cact Succ J* 36: 50.  
Rowley GD. 1989. Bill Putnam Honoured. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 2.  
Keen WC. 1996. Bill Putnam. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 207–208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 141–142.
- Putnam**, Pamela W (?) Britain  
Maddams WF. 1983. Pamela W. Putnam. *BCSS News* 1: xxix.
- Putten**, Joost van (fl. 1925) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 142.
- Putterill**, Victor Armsby (fl. 1917–1926) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 288–289.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 196.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 142.
- Quartin-Dillon**, (Dr med) Léon Richard (?–1840) France  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1839–1843—Quartin Dillon and Petit. *The Stapelieae*. 99.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 197.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quehl**, Friedrich Adolph Leopold (1849–1922) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 197.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.

- Queva**, (Dr) Charles (fl. 1894) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 198.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quevedo**, Miguel Angel de (1862–1946) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 198.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quillin**, [née Schulz] Ellen Dorothy (1892-1970) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quimby**, (Dr) Maynard Ward (1905-1988) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quinn**, Jack (?–1991) Britain  
McK H. 1991. Jack Quinn. *BCSS News* 9: xxiv.
- Quinn**, Kenneth (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.
- Quinn**, Meg (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Quirk**, Patrick (fl. 1998) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 143.
- Raadts**, (Dr) Edith Marie (1914–2004) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Rabesa**, (Dr) Zafera Antoine (1950–) Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 365.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Rabevohitra**, Andrianasolo Raymond (1946–) Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 366.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Rabie**, WA (fl. 1930) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Rachlin**, Carol K (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Radcliffe-Smith**, Alan (1938–2007) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144.
- Radwin**, George E (?–1977) USA  
Glass CE. 1977. George E. Radwin. *Cact Succ J (US)* 49: 242.
- Raffill**, Charles Percival (1876–1951) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 144–145.
- Rafinesque**, [Rafinesque-Schmaltz, prior to 1814] Constantine Samuel (1783–1840) France to Italy to USA  
Merrill ED. 1944. A Life of Travels by CS Rafinesque (1836). *Chronica Botanica* 8 (2): 291–297.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ragonese**, (Dr) Arturo Enrique (1909–1992) Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ragusa**, Henrici (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Raimondi**, Antonio (1826–1890) Italy to Peru  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rainman**, [née Loewi] Marlene P (1921–2008) Italy to USA  
Mitich LW. 1991. Four Receive Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 63: 207, 212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rakotoarison**, Bana (?) Madagascar  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rakotonanahary**, Cyrille (?) Madagascar  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 75.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rakotozafy**, Armand (1932–) Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 379.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 199.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rakouth**, [nee Ramamonjiarisoa] (Dr) Bakolimalala [Bakoli] (1950–) Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 380.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ralston**, Barbara E (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ramakrishna**, TM (fl. 1981) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ramamurthy**, Kandasamy (1933–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ramirez**, Juan (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Ramirez-Roa**, angélica (fl. 1997) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Rammeloo**, (Dr) Jan (1946–) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 145.
- Range**, (Dr) Paul Theodor (1879–1952) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 289–290.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rao**, Guang Yuan (fl. 1988) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rapanarivo**, Solo Hery JV (fl. 1997) Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 392.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 130.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rappa**, Francesco (1880–1963) Sicily  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.
- Raskin**, Edith (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rasse**, Alice (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rathbun**, (Dr) Richard (1852–1918) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Ratray**, (Dr) George (1872–1941) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 290.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146.
- Rau**, Phil (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 18: 15.
- Rauh**, (Dr) Werner Hermann Heinrich (1913–2000) Germany  
Honors Committee. 1973. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 134.  
Hunt DR. 1978. Werner Rauh Receives the first 'Cactus d'Or'. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 40: 62.  
Glass CE. 1978. A Royal "Happy Birthday". *Cact Succ J (US)* 50: 196.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 290.  
Barthlott W. 1983. Birthday Tributes to Two Eminent Cactophiles – Werner Rauh.... *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 48–49.  
Schwartz HA. 1985. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 3: 149.  
Carlo A de. 1985. Prof. Werner Rauh and the Heidelberg Collection. *C&SSJ of NSW* 15:146–147.  
Schwartz HA. 1987. Werner Rauh: A Life in botany. *Euphorbia J* 4: 8–10.  
Keen WC. 1988. Belayed birthday greetings. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 60.  
Cheetham E. 1994. Convention Speakers. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 30.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 396–397.  
Kinnach MW. 2000. Werner Rauh (1913–2000). *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 139.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Professor Dr. Werner Rauh. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 300–302.  
Rowley GD, Mortimer K. 2000. Werner Rauh—1913–2000. *Brit Cact Succ J* 18: 68–69.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 166.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 146–149.
- Rausch**, Walter (1928–) Austria  
 Barker EE. 1985. Four New CSSA Fellows. *CSSA News* 21: 55.  
 Mitich LW. 1985. Four Named Fellows of C.S.S.A. at San Diego Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 276–277.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200 and 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 149–150.
- Rauschert**, Stephan (1931–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 150.
- Rautanen**, Martti [Martin] (1845–1926) Finland to Namibia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 165.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 150.
- Raven**, Peter (?) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2003. Meet Peter Raven. *CSSA News* 75: 1.
- Ravenna**, Pierfelice [Pedro Felix, Pierre Felice,] (1938–) Chile  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 150.
- Rawe**, [Rawé,] Rolfé [Rolf] (1938–) Germany to South Africa  
 Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 150–151.
- Rawlinson**, E (?) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 151.
- Rawlinson**, SI (fl. 1972) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 151.
- Ray**, Evon (?–2002) USA  
 Williams D. 2002. Evon Ray. *CSSA News* 74: 107.
- Ray**, [Rajus, né Wray prior to 1670] John (1627–1705) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1966. John Ray & the first Key to Succulent Plants. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 10–11  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 31.  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 56–59.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 151.
- Ray**, (Mrs) KM (–1963) Britain  
 Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. Obituary – (Mrs) KM Ray. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 15.
- Raymond-Hamet**, [né Hamet, Raymond prior to 1935] (Dr med) (1890–1972) France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 368.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 151–152.
- Raynal**, [Raynal-Roques,] Aline Marie (1937–) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 152.
- Raynal**, Jean (1933–1979) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 152.
- Rayner**, Wyn (?–1991) Britain  
 Hollis WG. 1991. (Mrs) Wyn Rayner. *BCSS News* 9: xvi.
- Rayzer**, Guy (?) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 152.
- Razafindratsira**, Alfred (fl. 1987) Madagascar  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 402.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 7, 200.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 9.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 152–153.
- Razafindratsira**, Florence (?) Madagascar  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 59.
- Read**, Robert [Bob] HI (1924–1990) Britain  
 M WF. 1990. R. H. I. Read. *BCSS News* 8: xxiii.
- Reader**, Felix Maximilian (1850–1911) Germany to Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153.
- Rebert**, Paula (?) USA

- Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.
- Rebman**, (Dr) Jon Paul (1965–) USA  
 Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 36.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 154.
- Rebmann**, Norbert (1948–) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 130.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153.
- Rebut**, Pierre (1830–1898) France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153.
- Rechberger**, Bruno (fl. 1988) Switzerland  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 403.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153.
- Rechinger**, (Dr) Karl Heinz, Jr (1906–1998) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41, 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 153–154.
- Reddi**, (Dr med) V Bala (fl. 1994) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 200.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Redding**, Frank (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Redoute**, [Redouté,] Pierre Joseph (1759–1840) Belgium to France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Reed**, Howard S (?) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 47.
- Regel**, (Dr med) Albert von (1845–1909) Russia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 5.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Regel**, Eduard [Édouard] August von (1815–1892) Germany to Russia  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Rehm**, (Dr) Sigmund Eugen Adolf (1911–) Germany to Namibia to South Africa to Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154.
- Rehmann**, [Rehman,] (Dr) Anton [Antoni] (1840–1917) Austria  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 292.  
 Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 648.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 154–155.
- Rehnelt**, Friedrich (1861–1945) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reiche**, (Dr) Karl [Carl, Carlos] Friedrich [Federico] (1860–1929) Germany to Chile to Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reichenbach**, Frank W (fl. 1896) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reichenbach**, Friedrich (fl. 1842) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reichenbach**, (Dr med) Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig (1793–1879) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reider**, Jakob Ernst von (1784–1853) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.

- Reinhard**, Bert (–1983) Australia  
Dunstan B, Hamilton, A. 1983. *Bert Reinhard — in memoriam*. C&SSJ of NSW Vol 14, No 2: 22-23.
- Reinwardt**, [Reinward,] (Dr) Caspar [Kaspar, Casper] Georg [George] Karl [Carl] (1773–1854) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 294.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reitz**, FW (?–) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 130.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reitz**, Raulino (1919–1990) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Reko**, (Dr med) Blas [Blasius] Pablo [Paul] (1876–1953) Austria to Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Remy**, [Rémy,] Jules Exechiel (1826-1893) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155.
- Rendle**, (Dr) Alfred Barton (1865–1938) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 155–156.
- Renney**, Charles Arnold (1925–2010) Britain to Kenya  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 156.
- Repka**, [Řepka,] Radomír (?) Czech Republic  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 156.
- Reppenhagen**, Werner (1911–1996) Germany  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Werner Reppenhagen, 1911–1996. *CSSA News* 69: 8.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 201.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 156.
- Resende**, (Dr) Flávio P de (1907–1967) Portugal  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 247–249.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 156–157.
- Ressler**, Bob (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Retief**, (Dr) Elizabeth (1947–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 294.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Rettig**, Carl (1866-1933) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reuter**, George François (1805–1872) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reveal**, James Lauritz (1941–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reverchon**, Julien (1837–1905) France to USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 202.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reyes-Santiago**, Jerónimo (?) Mexico  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reyneke**, William Frederick (1945–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 295.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157.
- Reynolds**, (Dr hc) Gilbert Westacott (1895–1967) Australia to South Africa  
Haselton SE. 1966. The New Aloe Book and its Author. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 159.  
Leach LC. 1967. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 29: 46.  
D RA. 1967. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds. *Cact Succ J (US)* 39: 122, 127.  
Bornman H, Hardy D. 1971. *Aloes of the South African Veld*. vi–vii.  
Parr CAE. 1974. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds, Great Succulentophiles— Pat & Present, etc. *ASPS* 9: 69–71.

- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 295–296.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. xi–xiii.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 405.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 202.
- Walker CC. 2010. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds: his study of Aloe and a bibliography of his work. *Bradleya* 28: 111–124.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 20, 132.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 157–159.
- Renolds**, Thomas [Tom] (1933–2015) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Rheede tot Draakestein**, Hendrik Adriaan van (1637–1691) The Netherlands to Cochin to India
- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 34–35.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Ribbens**, Eric (?) USA
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.
- Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 226.
- Ricanek**, [Řičánek,] Miroslav (1967–) Czech Republic
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Ricardi**, [Ricardi Salimas,] Mario (1921–2005) Chile to Venezuela
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Riccobono**, Vincenzo (1861–1943) Italy
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 132.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Rice**, [née Garrett] Elsie (1869–1959) Britain to South Africa
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 286.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159.
- Richard**, (Dr med) Archille (1794–1852) France
- Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 406.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 159–160.
- Richards**, David [Dave] John (1925–2012) Zimbabwe
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 203.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Richards**, (Dr) Herbert Maule (1871–1928) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Richards**, [née Stokes] Mary Alice Eleanor (1885–1977) Britain to Zambia
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 203.
- Walker CC. 2010. Gilbert Westacott Reynolds: his study of Aloe and a bibliography of his work. *Bradleya* 28: 116.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Richaud**, Philippe (?–) France
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 133.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Richter**, Ivana (?) Czech Republic
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Riddell**, [née Rodney,] Caroline Stuart (1830–1898) Britain to Australia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Ridley**, (Sir) Henry Nicholas (1855–1956) Britain to Singapore
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 160.
- Riha**, [Ríha,] Jan (1947–) Czech Republic

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Riley**, (Dr) Herbert Parkes (1904–1988) USA  
 Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 648.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Riley**, Nancy (?–) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 246.
- Ringh**, Chr de (?) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Ripps**, (Dr med) Carolyn S (c1928–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Rischer**, Werner (1935–) Germany  
 Blum W, Lange M, Rischer W, Rutow J. 1998. *Echinocereus*. 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Riskind**, David H (1946–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Ritchie**, Archie TA (?–1962) Britain to Kenya  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161.
- Ritter**, Friedrich (1898–1989) Germany to Mexico to Chile & Paraguay to Germany to Canary Islands  
 Broogh H, Broogh C. 1983. Birthday Tributes to Two Eminent Cactophiles . . . and Friedrich Ritter. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 49–50.  
 Barker EE. 1985. Four New CSSA Fellows. *CSSA News* 21: 55.  
 Mitich LW. 1985. Four Named Fellows of C.S.S.A. at San Diego Convetnion. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 277–278.  
 Keen WC. 1988. Belayed birthday greetings. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 60.  
 Keen WC. 1989. Friedrich Ritter. *BCSS News* 7: xviii.  
 McMillan AFS. 1992. The Travels of Friedrich Ritter. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 54.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 379, 380.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 8: 18–19.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 161–165.
- Riva**, (Dr) Domenico (c1856–1895) Italy  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1892—Ruspoli and Riva. *The Stapelieae*. 122.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 133.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 165.
- Rivera**, (Dr) ER (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 165.
- Rivera**, Guillermo (?) Argentina  
 Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.
- Riviere de Caralt**, Fernando (1904–1992) Spain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 134.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 165.
- Rizzini**, (Dr med) Carlos Toledo (1921–1992) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 165–166.
- Rizzo**, (Dr) José Angelo (?) Brazil  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Roan**, [né Roseanman,] Herbert Michael (1909–2003) Britain  
 Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 173.  
 Roan HM. 1966. Early Days – 1, by HM Roan, Founder of the Society. *Natl Cactus Succ J* 21: 3–4.  
 Roan HM. 1995. Words from the Oldest Surviving Founder Member. *Brit Cact Succ J* 13: 86–87.  
 Cox J. 1997. H.M. Roan—the Man Behind the Name. *Brit Cact Succ J* 15: 7–8.  
 Cox J, Rowley GD. 2003. H. M. Roan—BCSS Life Member and Fellow 1909–2003. *Brit Cact Succ J* 21: 188–190.  
 Clapp CP. 2003. H. M. Roan’s passing. *CSSA News* 75: 108.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robbins**, James Arthur (1925–), James Paul (1966–) & John David (1954–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robecchi-Bricchetti**, Luigi (1855–1926) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Roberts**, Elton (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 206.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 46.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.  
Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 146.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 110.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 194.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- Roberts**, Kate (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Roberts**, Mel (?–2003) Britain  
R I. 2003. Obituary—Mel Roberts. *BCSS News* 21: iii.
- Roberts**, (Dr) Norman C (1920–2009) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robichaux**, (Dr) Robert [Rob] Hall (1953–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robinson**, (Dr) Benjamin Lincoln (1864–1935) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robinson**, Cynthia (1977–2016) USA  
Clements S. 2011. CSSA Board Candidates. *CSSA News* 83: Insert between pages 90 & 91.  
Pavlat J. 2015. 2015 Candidates for the CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 87: 94.
- Robinson**, John (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166.
- Robinson**, Keith (–1964) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1964. Obituary – Mr Keith Robinson. *Natl Cact Succ News* 19: 20.
- Robivelo**, Adrienne (?) Madagascar  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 166–167.
- Robson**, Audrey (1922–2003) Britain  
Foster J. 2003. Obituary—Audrey Robson (1922–2003). *BCSS News* 21: xxv.
- Robyns**, André (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Robyns**, (Dr) Frans Hubert Eduoard Arthur Walter (1901–1986) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rochford**, Thomas Christopher (1904–1989) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodati**, (Dr med) Aloysius [Aloysio] Luigi [Louis] (1762–1832) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodgers**, John Edmund Churchill (1899–1987) USA  
Barker EE. 1987. John E. C. Rodgers. *CSSA News* 23: 35.
- Rodgerson**, Chris (1958–) Britain  
Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 47.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodier Heath**, FH (fl. 1910–1937) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodin**, (Dr) Robert Joseph (1922–1978) USA  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 298.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodman**, Kay (?) USA  
Barker EE. 1989. Kay Rodman. *CSSA News* 25: 28.
- Rodrigues**, [Rodriquez,] José Demetrio (1780–1846) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Rodway**, (Dr med) Frederick Arthur (1880–1956) Australia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Roeder**, [née Leake,] Marcelotte (1920–2008) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167.
- Roeder**, (Dr) Wilhelm von (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 167–168.
- Roemer**, [Römer,] (Dr med) Johann Jakob [Jacob] (1763–1819) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Roemer**, Karl Ferdinand (1818–1891) Germany  
Mitich LW. 1993. Texas Plant Collecting in the 1840s. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 240.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Ferdinand Roemer (I), An Early Naturalist in Texas. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 123.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Ferdinand Roemer (II); His Meeting with Lindheimer. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 153.  
Mitich LW. 1995. Ferdinand Roemer (III); Botanizing in Mission Hills, Texas. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 143.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Ferdinand Roemer (IV): Guadalupe River Excursion (1846). *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 45.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Ferdinand Roemer (V): An 1846 Excursion to San Antonio. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 258.  
Mitich LW. 1998. Ferdinand Roemer (VI): Botanizing in Texas, 1846 Style. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 39.
- Roemer**, [Römer,] Richard Christian (1940-2005) Poland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Roeper**, [Röper,] (Dr med) Johannes August Christian (1801–1885) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Roessler**, Helmut (1926–) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Roetter**, Paulus (1806–1894) Germany to USA  
Mitich LW. 2000. Paulus Roetter, 1806–1894. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 285.
- Roetzl**, Benedikt [Benedict, Benito] (1823–1885) Czech Republic  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rogers**, Bertha (fl. 1928) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rogers**, Frederick Arundel (1876–1944) Britain to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1912—Archdeacon Rogers. *The Stapelieae*. 134.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 298–299.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87 and 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rogozinski**, Helmut (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rohlena**, Josef [Joseph] (1874–1944) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.

- Rohrbach**, Paul (1846–1871) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rohweder**, Otto (1919–) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Rojas Acosta**, Nicolás (1873–1946) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168.
- Roland**, Doug (?–2013) Britain  
Editor. 2013. Doug Rowland †. *The Cactus Explorer* 8: 4.
- Roland-Gosselin**, Robert (1854–1925) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 168–169.
- Rolfe**, Robert Allen (1855–1921) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Rollerson**, [née Chapman] Grace Edith (1921–1998) Canada  
Keen WC. 1976. Our Vice-Presidents — Grace Rollerson. *Natl Cact Succ J* 31: 90.  
Barker EE. 1985. Grace Rollerson. *CSSA News* 21: 69.  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Receive the Superior Award at C.S.S.A. Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 281.  
Hawkes MW. 1998. Grace Rollerson. *CSSA News* 70: 37.  
Hawkes MW. 1998. Grace Rollerson (1921–1998). *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 126.  
Hawkes MW. 1998. Obituary— Grace Rollerson. *Mesemb SGB* 13: 48.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Rollins**, (Dr) Reed Clarke [Clark] (1911–1998) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Romer**, [Römer,] Richard Christian (1940–2005) Poland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Rood**, [née van Rhyn] Petrusa Benjamina (1861–1946) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 299.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Rooksby**, [née Knoll] Ellen Maria (1873–1952) USA  
Moran R. 1955. Ellen Rooksby and Desert Plant Life. *Cact Succ J (US)* 27: 12.  
Moran R. 1993. Ellen Rooksby and Desert Plant Life. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 274–276.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169.
- Roosli**, [Röösli,] Walter (fl. 1988) Switzerland  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 413.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 204–205.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 134.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 169–170.
- Rooyen**, Pieter van (?–) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 158.
- Rose**, Henri (fl. 1962) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 170.
- Rose**, (Dr) Joseph Nelson (1862–1928) USA  
Kalmbacher G. 1973. Afternote. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 139.  
Mitich LW. 1981. A Salute to Joseph Nelson Rose. *Cact Succ J (US)* 53: 299–303.  
Benson LD. 1982. *The Cacti of the United States and Canada*. 10–11.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Joseph Nelson Rose. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 143.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Britton and Rose. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 274–278, 380.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 170–174.
- Rosendahl**, (Dr) Carl Otto (1875–1956) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Rosenthal**, (Dr) Gerald A (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.

- Rosny**, Léon Louis Lucien Prunol de (1839–1914) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Ross**, Erich (fl. 1960) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Ross**, Ermanno (?) Italy  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 46.
- Ross**, Georg (1887–1963) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Ross**, James Henderson (1941–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 301.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Ross**, (Dr) Robert Grant (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Rosthorn**, (Baron) A von (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174.
- Roth**, (Dr med) Albrecht Wilhelm (1757–1834) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 174–175.
- Rother**, Wilhelm Otto (1853–1934) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rothmann**, Sakkie (?) Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rothstein**, Lester E (?–1976) USA  
Parr CAE. 1976. Obituary. *ASPS* 11: 28.  
Taylor ES. 1976. In Remembrance. *CSSA Aff Rep* XII, 2: 2.
- Rottler**, (Dr) Johan Peter (1749–1836) France to India  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 301.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rourke**, Johan [John] Patrick (1942–) South Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Roux**, Annelise le (1950–) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 261.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Roux**, CHD (fl. 1935) South Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Roux**, Olive le (fl. 1923) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rouy**, Georges Christian (1851–1924) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rovira**, [née López,] Ana María (1947–) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rowe**, Derrick (?–) Britain  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.
- Rowland-Jones**, Maurice (fl. 1958) South Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rowlands**, (Dr) Peter G (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rowlette**, Nick (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175.
- Rowley**, Gordon Douglas (1921–) Britain  
Parr CAE. 1970. Our President Gordon Douglas Rowley. *ASPS* 5: 24.  
Glass CE. 1974. New Fellows of the C.S.S.A. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 200.  
Editor. 1981. Four New Life Members. *Natl Cact Succ J* 36: 50.  
Schwartz HA. 1983. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 1: 3.  
Rowley GD. 1984. Gordon D Rowley (1921–????). *Euphorbia J* 2: 14.

- Rowley GD. 1987. Fifty Glorious Years. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 264–265.
- Rowley GD. 1988. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 1: The Pre–War Scene. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 6–8.
- Rowley GD. 1988. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 2: Beating the Blitz. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 38–39.
- Rowley GD. 1988. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 3: The Move into Society. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 71–73.
- Rowley GD. 1988. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 4: The Scientific Approach. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 112–114.
- Schwartz HA. 1991. Gordon Rowley: An Appreciation. *Euphorbia J* 7: 6–10.
- Rowley GD. 1996. Rowley Reminiscing, Part 5: Sir Oliver Leese and the Worfield Open Week–ends. *Brit Cact Succ J* 14: 61–64.
- Mitich LW. 2000. Gordon Rowley—Wunderkind of the Succulent World. *CSSA News* 72: 3–4.
- Davies A. 2001. Gordon Rowley’s 80<sup>th</sup> Birthday Celebration. *BCSS News* 19: xxi.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.
- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.
- Mottram R. 2008. Cactus World dedicated to Gordon Rowley. *Brit Cact Succ J* 26:  
 Gerhard Marx. Character drawing: 181, 183.  
 Mottram R. Editors Comments: 185.  
 Mottram R. Rowley in brief: 186.  
 Mottram R. The Rowley Library: 186–193.  
 Newton LE. Rowley roving: 194–198.  
 Walker CC, Thorburn M. Reminiscences of a member of the Gordon Rowley fan club: 199–202.  
 Mottram R. Rowleyisms: 210–211.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.
- Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Myron Kimmach Lifetime Achievement Award). *CSSA News* 85: 118.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 175–178.
- Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.
- Roxburgh**, (Dr med) William (1751–1815) Scotland to India  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1790—Roxburgh. *The Stapelieae*. 88.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 303.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 178–179.
- Royce**, Henrietta D (?) USA  
 Glass CE. 1979. For Secretary: Henrietta D. [Hank] Royce. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227.
- Royen**, (Dr med) Adriaan [Adrianus] van (1704–1779) The Netherlands  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Royle**, (Dr Med) John Forbes (1798–1858) Britain to India  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 206.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Rudatis**, August Gottlieb [Hans] (1875–1934) Germany to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 304.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 207.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Rudeen**, Danielle (?) USA  
 Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 87: 83.
- Rudner**, Jalmar (?–2002) Sweden to South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Rudolph**, (Dr med) Johann Heinrich (1744–1809) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Rudzinski**, Holger (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Rue**, [Rüe,] F Aubert de la (?) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179.
- Ruffing**, E (fl. 1999) Germany to Madagascar  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 207.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 47.
- Ruiz**, [Ruiz López,] Hipólito (1754–1815) Spain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 179–180.
- Rule**, John (c1783–1866) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.

- Rulkens**, Antonius Joannes Hubertus (1955–) The Netherlands to Mozambique  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Rumpler**, [Rümpler,] Karl Theodor (1817–1891) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Runemark**, Hans (1927–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Runge**, [Rünge,] Carl (fl. 1889) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Runyon**, Robert (1881–1968) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 207.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Rupp**, [Ruppe, Ruppis,] Heinrich Bernard (1688–1719) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Ruprecht**, (Dr med) Franz Josef Ivanovich (1814–1870) Austria to Russia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Rusby**, (Dr med) Henry Hurd (1855–1940) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Rusch**, Ernst Franz Theodor (1897–1964) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 304–305.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 180.
- Rusch**, Ernst Julius (1867–1957) Germany to Namibia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 305.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 77, 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Ruschi**, Augusto (1915–1986) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Rush**, Ethel (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Rush**, Homer Grimes (1894–1957) USA  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 119.  
Benson LD. 1957. President's Message. *Cact Succ J (US)* 29: 118.  
Shurly EW. 1958. Homer G Rush. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 20: 9.
- Rushforth**, David (?) Britain  
Mottram R. 2007. A new BCSS Life Member and a new Fellow. *Brit Cact Succ J* 25: 102.
- Ruspoli**, Prince Eugenio (1866–1893) Romania to Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1892—Ruspoli and Riva. *The Stapelieae*. 122.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 132, 136.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Russell**, (Lord) John, 6th Duke of Bedford (1766–1839) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Russell**, Paul George (1889–1963) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Russo**, Lucio (1955–) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181.
- Rust**, Johann Conrad (1855–1921) Germany to South Africa to Namibia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 286.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 181–182.
- Rutenberg**, Diedrich [Dietrich] Christian (1851–1878) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 417–418.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.

- Rutow**, Jürgen (1943–) Germany  
Blum W, Lange M, Rischer W, Rutow J. 1998. *Echinocereus*. 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Rutten-Pekelharing**, [née Pekelharing] (Dr) Catharina Johanna (1886–1920) The Netherlands  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Rycroft**, (Dr) Hedley Brian (1918–1990) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 305–306.  
Steffens F. 1991. Obituary. *Aloe* 28: 23.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Rydberg**, (Dr) Pehr Axel (1860–1931) Sweden to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Ryder**, [née Fisher–Rowe] Eleanor Frederica (1875–1958) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 306.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 208.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Ryding**, Per Olof (1951–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Rye**, Barbara Lynette (1952–) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182.
- Ryutanji**, Yu (1901–?) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 182–183.
- Rzedowski**, [Née Diaz-Barriga,] Graciela Calderón de (1931–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 183.
- Rzedowski**, Jerzy (1926–) Poland to Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 209.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 183.
- Rzepecky**, Alain (?) France  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 183.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 58.
- Sabo**, [née Knight] Kathryn [Kitty] Mae (1917–2005) USA  
Glass CE. 1979. For President: Kathryn [“Kitty”] Sabo. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227.  
Glass CE. 1980. For President: Kathryn [“Kitty”] Sabo. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.  
Mitich LW. 1987. Doney and Sabo Receive The Superior Service Award at CSSA Convention. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 199–201.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Saboureaux**, Pierre (fl. 1947–60) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 420.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Sacamano**, (Dr) Charles M (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Sacleux**, Charles Joseph (1856–1943) France to Zanzibar to France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Saddi**, (Dr) Nagib (fl. 1983) Brazil  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Sadowsky**, [Sadowský, Sadoický, Sadoický,] Otakar (1893–1990) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Safford**, (Dr hc) William Edwin [Ned] (1859–1926) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Saglio**, Joseph (fl. 1847) France  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Sahagun**, [Sahagún Godínez,] Eduardo (1963–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Saint-Hilaire**, Augustin [Auguste] François césar Prouvençal de (1799–1853) France

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Saint-Lager**, (Dr med) Jean Baptiste (1825–1912) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Sajeva**, (Dr) Maurizio (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 184.
- Salazar**, António de Oliveira (1889–1970) Portugal  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 185.
- Salazar**, Gerardo A (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 185.
- Salisbury**, (Sir) Edward James (1886–1978) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 185.
- Salisbury**, [né Markham ≈1785] Richard Anthony (1761-1829) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 185.
- Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck**, Joseph Franz Maria Anton Hubert Ignatz [Ignaz] zu (1773–1861) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1835—Prince von Salm-Dyck. *The Stapelieae*. 98.  
Stearn WT. 1938. An annotated Index to Salm-Dyck's "Monographia Generum Aloes et Mesembryanthemi". *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 7: 34–44.  
Squire AWL. 1970. "Who Was He?". *ASPS* 4: 218.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 43–45.  
Rowley GD. 1993. Salm-Dyck's Succulents. *Brit Cact Succ J* 11: 92–95.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 380.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 1. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 194–195.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71, 211.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 127.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 185–187.
- Salter**, Terence Maclean (1883–1969) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 306–307.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 211–212.
- Samain**, (Dr) Marie-Stéphanie (?) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 187.
- Sampaio**, Gonçalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira (1865–1937) Portugal  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 187.
- Sanchez-Mejorada**, [Sánchez-Mejorada,] Hernándo (1926–1988) Mexico  
Hunt DR. 1988. Hernando Sanchez-Mejorada. *Brit Cact Succ J* 6: 73.  
Glass CE. 1988. Hernando Sanchez-Mejorada. *Cact Succ J (US)* 60: 106.  
Lindsay GE. 1988. Hernando Sanchez-Mejorada. *Cact Succ J (US)* 60: 203–204.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Alcocer C. 1998. People and their plants—Hernándo Sánchez-Mejorada. *Brit Cact Succ J* 16: 17–19.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 187–188.
- Sanchez Mora**, José Mariano (1800-1845) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Sanderson**, John (1820–1881) Scotland to Natal  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1854—Sanderson. *The Stapelieae*. 102.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 307–308.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 212.  
Roth R. 2005. John Sanderson (1820–1881) and some of the Plants that bear his Name. *Brit Cact Succ J* 23: 103–104.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Sandoval**, Ernesto (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Sanserverino**, Pietro Antonio (fl. 1785) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Santana**, Frederick J (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Santapau**, (Dr) Hermenegild N (1903–1970) Spain to India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 212.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.



- Santos**, José Vera (1908-1987) Philippines  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Sapin**, Adolphe (1869–1914) Zaire  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Sardien**, Tommy (1932–) South Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188.
- Sargent**, Charles Sprague (1841-1927) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 188–189.
- Sarkaria**, (Dr med) Jagdish Singh (1918–2004) India  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Sarnthein**, Ludwig von [Graf von Sarnthein zu Rottenbuch, Kellerburg und Kränzenstein] (1861–1914) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Sartorius**, Carl [Carlos] Christian Wilhelm (1796–1972) Germany to Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Sato**, Tutomu [Tony] (1945–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Sauer**, Niko (fl. 2002) South Africa  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Sauer**, Paul (fl. 1928) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- (Sir) Charles James Renault (1857–1935) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 308–309.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Saunders**, [née Wheelright] (Lady) Katharine (1824–1901) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 309.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189.
- Saunders**, Rod & Rachel (?) Britain  
Laius A. 2018. Rod & Rachel Saunders (deaths). *BCSS News* 36: N 19.
- Saunders**, William Wilson (1809–1879) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 213.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 189–190.
- Saussure**, Nicolas Théodore de (1767–1845) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Sauvalle**, Francisco [Franciscus] Adolfo (1807–1878) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Savigny**, Marie Jules César Lelorgne de (1777–1851) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Sawfoot**, Val (?) Britain  
Keen WC. 1990. Two New Fellows. *Brit Cact Succ J* 8: 48.
- Sayers**, Edward (1802–1860) Britain to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Scales**, Ken (?) Britain  
Rushforth D. 2010. Recipients of Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 28: N31.
- Scarff**, Norman (–1968) Britain  
Ginns (Mrs) J. 1968. Obituary. *Natl Cactus Succ News* 22: 1.
- Scassellati-Sforzolini**, Giuseppe (?) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schaefer**, (Dr) Stacy B (?) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schafer**, [Schäfer,] (Dr med) Fritz (?–1911) Namibia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schaffer**, Scott (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Schaffner**, Johann [José] Wilhelm [Guillermo] (1830–1882) Germany to Mexico  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schajjes**, Michel (fl. 1986) Belgium  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schatzl**, Stefan (1922–2001) Austria  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schauer**, Johannes Conrad (1813–1848) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Schaur**, Rolf (?) Austria to Mexico  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 179.
- Schchian**, Anna Semenovna (1905–1990) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Scheele**, George Heinrich Adolf (1808–1864) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190.
- Scheer**, Frederick [Friedrich] (1792–1868) Germany to Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 190–191.
- Scheffler**, Georg (1873/74–1910) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Scheidweiler**, Michel [Michael] Josef [Joseph] François (1799–1861) Germany to Belgium  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Scheinvar**, [Akcelrad Lerner de Scheinvar 1964–] (Dr) Léia (1930–) Brazil to Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Schelhase**, August (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Schelle**, Ernst (1864–1945) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Schellenberg**, (Dr) Gustav August Ludwig David (1882–1963) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Schelpe**, (Dr) Edmund André Charles Louis Eloi (Ted) (1924–1985) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 310.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191.
- Schenck**, (Dr) Adolph (1857–1936) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 310.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 191–192.
- Schenck**, (Dr) Johann Heinrich Rudolf (1860–1927) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schick**, Robert (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.

- Schick-Freiburg**, Carl (1881-1953) Germany to Ghana to Togo  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schickendantz**, Federico [Friedrick] (1837–1896) Germany to Argentina  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 214.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schiede**, (Dr med) Christian Julius Wilhelm [Guillermo] (1798–1836) Germany to Mexico  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schiel**, Wolfgang (1904–1978) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schields**, Marjorie [Madge] E (1893–1980) New Zealand  
Martin VF. 1981. In Memoriam Marjorie (Madge) E. Schields—1893–1980. *Cact Succ J (US)* 53: 54, 88.
- Schiffner**, (Dr) Victor Felix (1862–1944) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schijff**, HP van der (?–1996) South Africa  
Editor. 1997. †Prof. H.P. van der Schijff. *Aloe* 34: 10.
- Schilinzky**, Guido von (1823–1898) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schill**, Rainer (1940–) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schiller**, (Dr med) Eduard (fl. 1886) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192.
- Schimper**, Georg Heinrich Wilhelm (1804–1878) Germany to Abyssinia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 118, 138.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 192–193.
- Schinz**, (Dr) Hans (1858–1941) Switzerland  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1885–1886—Schinz. *The Stapelieae*. 118.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 311–313.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 433–434.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 90.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 193.
- Schirobokova**, [Szirobokova,] Dar'ya Nesterovna (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 193.
- Schlechtendal**, (Dr med) Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794–1866) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 193–194.
- Schlechter**, (Dr) Friedrich Richard Rudolf (1872–1925) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1891–1894—Schlechter. *The Stapelieae*. 122.  
White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 49–50.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 313–315.  
Nicholas A. 1992. *The Asclepiadaceous Works of Friedrich Richard Rudolf Schlechter (1872–1925)*. 1–5.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 207, 215.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 194–196.
- Schlechter**, Hugo (?) Germany

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 196.
- Schlechter**, Maximilian [Max] (1874–1960) Germany to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 315.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 149, 215.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 15.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 38.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 196–197.
- Schleiden**, (Dr med) Matthias Jacob (1804–1881) Germany  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 173–175.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schlieben**, Hans-Joachim Eberhardt [Eberhard] (1902–1975) Germany  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 434.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schlosser**, [Schlösser,] Bernd (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schlumberger**, Frédéric [Friedrich] (1823–1893) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmidt**, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1811–1890) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmidt**, (Mr) E (?) Germany  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Schmidt**, (Dr) Johann Anton (1823–1905) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 215–216.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmidt**, Karl (–1919) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmiedel**, Ute (1965–) Germany  
 Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmiedicke**, Karl (1870–1926) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmitz**, André (1920–) Belgium  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197.
- Schmoll**, Ferdinand [Fernando] (1879–1950) Germany to Mexico  
 Wagner E. 1969. C&S Nurseries “Quinta Fdo. Schmoll”. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 271–273.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 197–198.
- Schmutterer**, Heinz (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schneck**, Marcus H (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schneider**, Camillo Karl (1876–1951) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schnittspahn**, Georg Friedrich (1810–1865) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schoeller**, Max (fl. 1894) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.

- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schoeman**, Tok (?) Britain
- Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 191–192.
- Scholl**, Johann Georg (1751-1831) Austria
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 317.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schomerus**, Menko (fl. 1966) Madagascar
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 139.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schonfelder**, [Schönfelder,] Bruno (?) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198.
- Schonland**, [Schönland,] (Dr) Selmar (1860–1940) Germany to South Africa
- White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1889—Schönland. *The Stapelieae*. 119–120.
- White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 51.
- Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 318.
- Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 65.
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 381–382.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 139.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 198–200.
- Schoonees**, DH (fl. 1931) South Africa
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 200.
- Schott**, Arthur Carl Victor (1814–1875) Germany to USA
- Mitich LW. 1993. Thurber, Bigelow, Schott and Wright. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 203.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 200.
- Schott**, (Dr) Heinrich Wilhelm (1794–1865) Austria
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 200.
- Schrader**, (Dr med) Heinrich Adolph [Adolf] (1767–1836) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 200–201.
- Schrank**, Franz von Paula (1747–1835) Austria
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schreiber**, Annelis (1927–) Germany
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schreiber**, Richard [Dick] (?) USA
- Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:117.
- Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:99.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 166.
- Schreiter**, Rodolfo (1917–) Argentina
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schrenk**, Alexander Gustav von (1816–1876) Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schrenk**, W Jürgen (?) USA
- Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.
- Schroeder**, (Dr med) L (?) Uruguay
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schube**, (Dr) Theodor (1860–1934) Germany
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schubert**, Bernice G (1913–2000) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201.
- Schultes**, (Dr med) Josef [Joseph] August (1773–1831) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 201–202.
- Schultes**, (Dr med) Julius Hermann (1804–1840) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202.
- Schultes**, (Dr) Richard Evans (1915–2001) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202.
- Schultz-Bipontinus**, (Dr med) Carl [Karl] Heinrich (1805–1867) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202.
- Schultze**, (Dr med) Johannes Dominicus [Dominik] (1752–1790) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202.
- Schultze**, (Dr) Leonhard Sigismund (1872–1955) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 318–319.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202.
- Schulz**, Charles Monroe (1922–2000) and ‘Spike’ USA  
Glass CE. 1992. Special Friend of the CSSA Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 79.
- Schulz**, Rudolf (1948–) Germany to USA to Australia  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.  
Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Fellow Award). *CSSA News* 85: 117.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 202–203.
- Schumacher**, (Dr med) Heinrich Christian [Cristen] Friedrich [Frederic] (1757–1830) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 203.
- Schumann**, (Dr) Karl Moritz (1851–1904) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. Nicholas Brown. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 263–264, 382.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 203–205.
- Schuster**, Curt (1860–1935) Russia to Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 205.
- Schutz**, [Schütz,] (Dr) Bohumil (1903–1993) Czech Republic  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 205–206.
- Schuyler**, Mary E (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 206.
- Schwantes**, (Dr) Martin Heinrich Gustav [Georg] (1881–1960) Germany  
Shurly EW. 1961. Professor Dr. Gustav Schwantes. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 23: 1.  
Straka H. 1961. Obituary – Gustav Schwantes. *Natl Cact Succ J* 16: 15.  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 48–49.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 206–212.
- Schwartz**, (Dr med) Herman Arthur (1920–2008) USA  
Schwartz HA. 1989. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 6: 152.  
Mitich LW. 1989. New Fellows of the CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 165.  
Schwartz HA. 1996. Herman Schwartz, M.D.—A Complex, Wonderful Journey. *Euphorbia J* 10: 14–15.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 107, 216.  
Glenwood R. 2008. Herman Schwartz (1920–2008). *Brit Cact Succ J* 26: 105.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- Schwartz**, (Dr) Oskar (1901–1945) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212.
- Schwarz**, Fritz (1900–1988) Poland to Mexico  
Fitz Maurice WA. 1988. Fieldnotes, the Rediscovery of *Mammillaria schwarzii*. *Cact Succ J (US)* 60: 72–75.  
Glass CE. 1988. Fritz Schwarz, 1900–1988. *Cact Succ J (US)* 60: 238.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 216.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212.
- Schwebs**, Willy (1876–1934) Germany

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 217.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212.
- Schweickerdt**, Emil (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212.
- Schweickerdt**, (Dr) Herold Georg Wilhelm Johannes (1903–1977) Germany to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 319.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 212–213.
- Schweinfurth**, (Dr) Georg August (1836–1925) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1868–1894—Schweinfurth. *The Stapelieae*. 107–108.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 217.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 53, 85, 139.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 213.
- Schwerin**, Karl Henry (1936–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 213.
- Schwink**, Thomas M (1928–) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Growing Succulent Plants in Central Iowa. *CSSA News* 68: 58–59.
- Scopoli**, (Dr med) Giovanni Antonio [Johannes Antonius, Johann Anton] (1723–1788) Austria to Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 213.
- Scott**, Benjamin Charles George (1847–1929) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 213.
- Scott**, Charles Leslie (1913–2001) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 319.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 250.  
Mays H. 2001. Obituary—Colonel Charles Leslie Scott 1913–2001. *BCSS News* 19: xxviii.  
Clapp CP. 2001. Col. Charles L. Scott, d. 2001. *CSSA News* 73: 137.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scott**, Nancy (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scott**, (Dr) Peter Evans (1951–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scott**, Robert (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scott**, Stanley H (?-1967) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1967. Obituary — S.H. Scott, F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cactus Succ News* 22: 1.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scott-Elliott**, George Francis (1862–1934) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 320.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 436–437.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75, 217.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Scripps**, Edward Willis [EW] (1854–1926) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 217.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Seaton**, Henry Eliason (1869-1893) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214.
- Sebesebe**, [Sebese Demissew,] (Dr) [no forename] (1953–) Ethiopia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 217.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 214–215.
- Seda**, [Šeda,] (Dr med) Václav (1951–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Sedgwick**, Leonard John (1883–1925) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Sedivy**, [Šedivý,] Vladislav (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Seemann**, (Dr) Berthold Carl (1925–1871) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 321.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Segura**, José [Joseph] Carmen (1846–1906) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Seiner**, Franz (1874–1940) Austria  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 321.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Seitz**, Francisco [Francis] (1831–1909) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Seler**, Georg Eduard (1849–1922) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Selfridge**, Gail (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.
- Sellars**, Mary ((1917-2017) England  
Gibbs J. 2017. Obituary – Mary Sellars (1917–2017). *BCSS News* 35: N 37.
- Sellow**, [né Sello, prior to 1814] Friedrich (1789–1831) Germany to Brazil and Uruguay  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Selsky**, Ilarion [Hilarion] Sergiewitsch [Ssergejewitsch] (fl. 1858) Russia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 215.
- Semenov**, Dimitri Valerianovich (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Semenov**, [Semenov-TyanShansky,] Peter [Petr] Petrovich (1827–1914) Russia  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 218.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Sennen**, (frère) [original name Étienne Marcellin Granier-Blanc,] (1861–1937) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Senni**, Lornzo (1879–1954) Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1929—Senni. *The Stapelieae*. 139.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 219.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Seret**, Felix [Antoine Joseph Emile] (1875–1910) Belgium to Congo  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 219.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Sesse**, [Sessé y Lacasta,] (Dr med) Martín de (1751–1808) Spain to Mexico  
Napton J. 1966. History of the Genus Echeveria Part I: Its Unusual Origin. *Cact Succ J (US)* 28: 220–223.  
Rowley GD. 1994. The Sessé and Mociño cactus plates. *Bradleya* 12: 8–31.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Setchell**, (Dr) William Albert (1864–1943) USA  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Seubert**, (Dr) Moritz August (1818–1878) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Seymour**, Frank Conkling (1895–1985) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Seyrig**, André (1897–1945) France to Madagascar  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 440.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216.
- Shafer**, (Dr hc) John Adolph [Adolf] (1863–1918) USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 216–217.
- Shambeau**, Virginia (?) USA  
Glass CE. 1979. For Treasurer: Virginia Shambeau. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 227.



- Glass CE. 1980. For Treasurer: Virginia Shambeau. *Cact Succ J (US)* 52: 215.
- Shand**, John (fl. 1922) South Africa  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shantz**, (Dr) Homer LeRoy (1876-1958) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sharma**, Gopal Krishan (?) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sharon**, (Dr) Douglas (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sharp**, Arnold (1910–2002) Britain  
Q DE. 2003. Obituary—Arnold Sharp (1910–2002). *BCSS News* 21: iii.
- Sharp**, Peter Robert (1937–) Britain to USA  
Glass CE. 1979 For Board Member: Peter R. Sharp. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 245.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sharp**, Thomas (1857–1947) Britain  
Roan HM, Dale W. 1947. Im Memoriam. Thomas Sharp, 18th March, 1857—18th February, 1947. *Natl Cact Succ J* 2: 40.
- Sharpe**, Henry Barton (fl. 1937) Britain to Kenya  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sharsmith**, [née Myers,] (Dr) Helen Katherine (1905–1982) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shaw**, Henry (1800–1889) Britain to USA  
Mitich LW. 2000. George Engelmann, Asa Gray, and Henry Shaw. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 48.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shaw**, John (1837–1890) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 322.
- Shein**, Rubin (?–1998) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1998. Rubin Shein. *CSSA News* 70: 30.
- Sheldon**, Charles (1867–1928) USA  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 220–221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shelton**, (Dr) Napier (c1931–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sheng**, Xu-Min (?) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shepherd**, John (1764–1836) Britain  
Edmondson J, Rowley G. 2003. The Liverpool Botanic Garden and its cultivated succulents. *Bradleya* 21: 29–38.  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Sherard**, James (1666–1738) Britain  
Tjaden W. 1986. Hortus Elthamensis: the Eltham Garden. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 108.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Aloe mitriformis Miller. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 310.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Dillenius and the Sherards. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 83–84.
- Sherard**, William (1659–1728) Britain  
Tjaden W. 1986. Hortus Elthamensis: the Eltham Garden. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 108.  
Rowley GD. 1997. Dillenius and the Sherards. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 83–84.
- Sherman-Hoyt**, [Hamilton Hoyt, née Hamilton] Minerva (1866–1945) USA  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.
- Sherriff**, George (1898–1967) Britain to India  
Egglie U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shetrone**, Henry C (1876–?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 191.
- Shewell-Cooper**, Wilfred Edward (1900-1982) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shields**, Madge E (?) Australia  
Shields ME. 1969. Our Vice-Presidents, (Mrs) ME (Madge) Shields—Autobiography. *ASPS* 4: 74–77.
- Shillabeer**, Ian R (?) Australia

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shimada**, Yasuhiko (1928–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 217.
- Shinners**, (Dr) Lloyd Herbert (1918-1971) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Shires**, LB (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Shirobokova**, DN (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Shoeller**, Max (?) Germany  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 139.
- Shoosmith**, HW (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Shreve**, (Dr) Forrest (1878–1951) USA  
Cutak LT. 1952. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 31.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Shurly**, Dora Florence (1891-1978) Britain  
Maddams WF. 1978. Dora Shurly. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 40: 29, 90.
- Shurly**, Ernest William (1888–1963) Britain  
Heathcote AW. 1963. Ernest Shurly, F.L.S., F.C.S.S.. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 26: 1.  
Haselton SE. 1964. Deceased. *Cact Succ J (US)* 36: 18.  
Pritchard D. 1992. Writings. *Euphorbia J* 8: 111.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Ernst Shurly, British Leader, Organizer, Author, and CSSA Fellow. *CSSA News* 71: 63–64.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Sibbett**, Cecil James (1881–1967) Ireland to South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Sibthorp**, (Dr med) John (1758–1796) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Sieber**, Franz [Franze] Wilhelm (1789–1844) Austria  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 446.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218.
- Siebold**, (Dr med) Philipp Franz Balthasar von (1796–1866) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 218–219.
- Sierer**, David (1951–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Sierra**, [Sierra Pichardo,] Marcos (1981–) Mexico  
Fitz Maurice WA, Fitz Maurice B, Glass CE. 1997. *Mammillaria marcosii*, a new Species of Series Stylothelae from Northeastern Guanajuato, Mexico. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 10–14.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Sigel**, Carlos (?) Argentina  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Siler**, [né Syler,] Andrew Lafayette (1824–1898) USA  
Mitich LW. 1993. A. L. Siler. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 199.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Siler**, Arnold M (?–1971) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Silva Rondon**, Cândido Mariano da (1865–1958) Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 205.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Silvestri**, (Dr) Filippo [Philippo] (1873–1949) Italy  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Sim**, (Dr hc) Thomas Robertson (1858–1938) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 323–324.

- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.
- Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 142.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Simon**, Wilhelm (1909–1989) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 221.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219.
- Simpson**, Charles Torrey (1846–1932) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Simpson**, James Hervey (1812–1883) USA
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 219–220.
- Simpson**, (Dr) PG (?) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Sims**, (Dr med) John (1749–1831) Scotland
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Sims**, Rodney (?) Britain
- Mottram R. 2006. Two New BCSS Fellows. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 86.
- Sinagoca**, Anne (?–1998) Britain
- Editor. 1998. Obituary—Anne Sinagoca. *BCSS News* 16: xix.
- Sinclair**, (Dr med) Andrew (1796–1861) Britain to New Zealand
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Sinclair**, Jim (?) USA
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.
- Sinev**, Innokenty Evgenevich (?) Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Singer**, Joseph Manuel [Manny] (1919–1993) USA
- Kinnach MW. 1993. Manny Singer (1919–1993). *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 278.
- Mitich LW. 1994. Manny Singer (1919–1993). *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 41.
- D PE. 1994. Manny Singer 1919–1993. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 31.
- Singh**, Dehra-Dun (?) India
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Singh**, Meena (1942–) India
- Schwartz HA. 1992. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 8: 150.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Sinning**, Wilhelm (1792–1874) Germany
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Sipolis**, Abbé Michel Marie (fl. 1856) Brazil
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Siricius**, [Sirckes, Sierkes, Sierck,] Johann (?) Denmark
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Skillin**, Robert (?) USA
- Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:118.
- Skinner**, Don B (1899–1975) USA
- Hutchison T. 1966. Who's Who—Don and Murray Skinner. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 89.
- Glass CE. 1976. Don B. Skinner 1899–1975. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 2.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220.
- Skinner**, Murray (?–1976) USA
- Hutchison T. 1966. Who's Who—Don and Murray Skinner. *Cact Succ J (US)* 38: 89.
- Glass CE. 1976. Obituaries. *Cact Succ J (US)* 48: 50.
- Taylor ES. 1976. In Remembrance. *CSSA Aff Rep* XII, 1: 1–2.
- Skinner**, WJ (fl. 1900) Britain
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 220–221.
- Skog**, (Dr) Laurence Edgar (1943–) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Skottsberg**, (Dr) Carl Johan Fredrik (1880–1963) Sweden  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 222.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Slaba**, Rudolf (1950–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Slack**, Ron (?–1993) Britain  
H RP, H A. 1993. Ron Slack. *BCSS News* 11: x.
- Slade**, David (1942–) Britain  
Editor. 2001. Two New Fellows. *BCSS News* 19: xix.
- Sladen**, William Percy (1849–1900) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 143.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Sladkovsky**, [Sladkovský,] Jaromir (1943–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Slater**, Jim (?–1993) Britain  
Relf W. 1993. Jim Slater. *BCSS News* 11: xxvii.
- Slauson**, (Dr) Elizabeth [Liz] (fl. 1995) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Sleiter**, Giancarlo (–2013) Italy  
Cude S. 2014. Giancarlo Sleiter—Obituary. *BCSS News* 32: N 1.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221.
- Sloane**, Boyd Lincoln (1885–1955) USA  
Phillips EP. 1943. To Alain White and Boyd L. Sloane. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 30.  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 159.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Stapeliads and Euphorbias—The White and Sloane Story, *Haseltonia*, Vol 2: 61–73.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 382–383.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 221–222.
- Slotkin**, James Sydney (1913–1958) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 222.
- Smale**, Terence [Terry] Charles (1944–) Britain  
Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 222–223.
- Small**, (Dr) John Kunkel (1869–1938) USA  
Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 311–314.  
Mitich LW. 1994. John K. Small (I), Cactus Survival. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 268.  
Mitich LW. 1995. John K. Small (II), Migratory Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 287.  
Mitich LW. 1996. John K. Small (III), Uses of Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 28.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smallwood**, Grace (–1999) Britain  
Editor. 1999. Obituary—Grace Smallwood. *BCSS News* 17: xviii.
- Smeaton**, RH [Dick] (1921–1999) Britain  
Oakman D. 2000. Obituary—R.H. (Dick) Smeaton. *BCSS News* 18: iii.
- Smet**, Louis de (1813–1887) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 48.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smethurst**, (Mr) A (–1961) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1961. Obituary – (Mr) A Smethurst. *Natl Cact Succ News* 16: 6.
- Smit**, Daan (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, Alan C (?) Britain

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, (Dr) Albert Charles (1906–1999) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, (Dr med) Christen [Christian] (1785–1816) Norway  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, Christo Albertyn (1898–1956) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 325.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, Colin (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, Cornelius Cole (1869–1936) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 223.
- Smith**, George (?–1990) Britain  
H RR. 1990. George Smith. *BCSS News* 8: xix.
- Smith**, Gerald Graham (1892–1976) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 326.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 249–250.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 224.
- Smith**, (Dr) Gideon Francois (1959–) South Africa  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 36.  
Hammer SA. 2004. Introducing: The 2003 CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 14.  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
Wagner DR. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 2.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.  
Benadom EB. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 138.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 224–225.
- Smith**, (Dr med) (Sir) James Edward (1759–1828) Britain  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 448–449.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Smith**, Jared Gage (1866–1925) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Smith**, (Dr) Mark C (?-c1984) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Smith**, (Dr hc) (Sir) William Wright (1875–1956) Scotland to India to Scotland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- S(Mr) z**, N Oskar (1885–1938) Czech Republic  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Smuts**, Neil Reitz (1989–1963) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 327.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 20.
- Sneed**, JR (fl. 1921) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Snicer**, [Šnicer,] Jaroslav (?) Czech Republic  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.
- Snijman**, (Dr) Deirdré [Dee] Anne (1949–) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 650.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 225.
- Soares Filho**, Avaldo de Oliveira (fl. 2003) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Soederstrom**, [Söderström,] Ludovic (fl. 1919) Sweden to Ecuador  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Soehrens**, [Söhrens,] Johannes (?–1934) Germany to Chile  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 223.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solander**, Daniel Charles [Carlsson] (1736–1782) Sweden to Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 328.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solano**, [Solano Camacho,] Eloy (fl. 1998) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solbrig**, (Dr) Otto Thomas (1930–) Argentina to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solier**, Antoine Joseph Jean (1792–1851) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solis**, [Solís,] Octavio (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solms-Laubach**, (Dr) Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Friedrich zu (1842–1915) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 1.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Solomon**, James Clinton (1952–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Somen**, (Dr med) H (fl. 1916) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Someren**, (Dr med) Victor Gurner Logan van (1886–1976) Australia to Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226.
- Somerset**, [née Capel, Capel–Somerset] Mary (1630–1715) [1<sup>st</sup> Duchess of Beaufort] Britain  
1987 *The Duchess of Beaufort's Succulent Plants*, Gordon Rowley, *Bradleya* 5: 1–16.
- Son**, (Dr) Georges van (1898–1967) Russia to South Africa  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1930—van Son. *The Stapelieae*. 140–141.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 359.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 226–227.
- Sonder**, (Dr hc) Otto Wilhelm (1812–1881) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 328–329.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 174.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227.
- Songeon**, André (1826–1905) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227.
- Sorger**, (Dr) Friederike (fl. 1984) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227.
- Sorma**, [Šorma,] Vladimír (1959–) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227.
- Sosnowsky**, Dmitri Ivanovich (1885–1952) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227.
- Sotomayor**, [Sotomayor Martin del Campo,] (Dr med) Jose Manuel (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 227–228.
- Soulaire**, (Dr med) Jacques (1921–) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Soule**, (Dr) Oscar H (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Southwell**, Steve (?–2001) USA  
Clapp CP, Kurtz B. 2001. Steve Southwell. *CSSA News* 73: 136, 137.
- Sowerby**, James (1757–1822) Britain

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.
- Spach**, Édouard [Edward] (1801–1879) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Spaete**, [née Weisse] Peggy [Peg] Maureen (1934–2015) USA  
Barker EE. 1986. Biographical Sketch of Peg Spaete. *CSSA News* 22: 11–12.  
Mitich LW. 1995. Mindy Fusaro and Peg Spaete Receive Superior Service Award. *Cact Succ J (US)* 67: 370–371.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 2.
- Spain**, John Nicholls (1921–) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. Convention Speakers. *CSSA News* 75: 36.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Spalding**, (Dr) Volney Morgan (1849–1918) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Spath**, Jeremy (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 242.
- Sparrman**, (Dr med) Anders [Andrew] (1748–1820) Sweden  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 330–331.  
Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 44.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Specks**, Ernst (fl. 1999) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Specks**, Marita (fl. 1996) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 148.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228.
- Spegazzini**, (Dr) Carlo [Carlos] Luigi [Luis] (1858–1926) Italy to Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 224.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 228–229.
- Spencer**, George Edward Earl (1931–2002) Britain  
Walker G. 2003. Obituary—George Edward Earl Spencer (1931–2002). *BCSS News* 21: xii.
- Sperling**, (Dr) Calvin Ross (1957–1995) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Sperry**, (Dr) Omer Edison (1902–1975) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Spoehr**, (Dr) Herman Augustus (1885–1954) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Sprague**, (Dr) Thomas Archibald (1877–1958) Scotland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Sprechman**, David L (?) Canada to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Sprenzel**, (Dr med) Kurt [Curt, Curtius] Polycarp Joachim (1766–1833) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Sprenger**, Carl [Charles] Ludwig (1846–1917) Germany to Italy to Greece  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Springate**, Lawrence [Lawrie] Stephan (1951–2011) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Spruce**, (Dr hc) Richard (1817–1893) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 229.
- Squire**, David (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- St John**, (Dr) Harold (1892–1991) USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 420–421.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- Stabbetorp**, Odd E (1958–) Norway  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- Stafford**, Peter [né George Leonard Sanford III] (1941–2007) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- Staffeu**, (Dr) Frans Antonie (1921–1997) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- Stahl**, (Dr) Christian Ernst (1848–1919) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230.
- Stainton**, John David Adam (1921–1991) Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.
- Stamnitz**, Enid (?) USA  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 195.
- Stampfer**, Josef (fl. 1979) Austria  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.
- Standley**, Paul Carpenter (1884–1963) USA  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 195.  
Williams LO. 1963. Homage to STANDLEY. *Chicago Natural History Museum*. 115pp.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2012. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 6: 24.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 230–231.
- Standring**, Elizabeth T (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stanford**, Kate Conova (?–1952) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 331.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 226.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stanik**, (Dr) Roman (fl. 1996) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stanley**, [né Rowlands, John] Henry Morton (1841–1904) Wales of United Kingdom  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stansbie**, (Dr) Mike (?) England  
Walker C. 2017. BCSS Robert Holt Meritorious Award 2017. *BCSS News* 35: N 30.
- Stanton**, John (?–1970) USA  
Parr CAE. 1970. Obituary. *ASPS* 4: 241.
- Stapel**, (Dr med) Jan Bode van [Stapelius, Johannes Bodaeus] (1602–1636) The Netherlands  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1644—van Stapel's edition of Theophrastus. *The Stapelieae*. 74.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 21–22.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 227.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stapf**, (Dr) Otto (1857–1933) Austria to Britain  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 227.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Stapff**, (Dr) Friedrich Moritz (1836–1895) Germany  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1885–1886—Stapff. *The Stapelieae*. 118.  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 332.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231.
- Staples**, Charles [Chuck] Jimmy (1932–) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. A Brief History of the Quiz Master, Chuck Staples. *CSSA News* 75: 44.  
Mahr DL. 2005. Chuck Staples Appointed CSSA Historian. *CSSA News* 77: 180.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
DeChirico GW. 2013. Presidential Message. *CSSA News* 85: 24.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 231–232.  
Laius A. 2014. Literature Review (my Author 2013 book). *Brit Cact Succ J* 32: 61.  
Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Fellow Award). *CSSA News* 87: 86–87.
- Stark**, Gustaf H (?) Sweden to USA  
MacCallum M. 1945. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 126.
- Stark**, Johanna (1919–2009) Australia  
Hay I. 2010. Johanna Stark (1919–2009). *CSSA News* 82: 13.
- Starke**, Winfried (1939–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 232.
- Starr**, Greg Dirk (1957–) USA  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.



- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 232.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 2.  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 46.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.  
 Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Stayner**, Frank J (1907–1981) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 333.  
 Smith GF. 1996. In Search of *Gasteria stayneri*..... *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 120–121.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87, 165 and 227.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 232.
- Stead**, Joseph [Joe] M (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
 Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 170.  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Stearn**, (Dr hc) William Thomas (1911–2001) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 2001. Obituary—William Stearn, “Doyen of British Botanists”. *BCSS News* 19: xxix.  
 Clapp CP. 2001. William T. Stearn. *CSSA News* 73: 93.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 232.
- Stebbins**, (Dr) George Ledyard, Jr (1906–2000) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 227.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 232–233.
- Stedje**, (Dr) Brita (1956–) Norway  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steele**, Clarian (?–1974) USA  
 McClurkin JR. 1974. Clarian Steele. *Cact Succ J (US)* 46: 130.
- Steenbergh**, Warren F (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steenis** (Dr) Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan van (1901–1986) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stefanini**, Giuseppe (1882–1938) Italy  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in *Aloe* L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 136.
- Stefanov**, [Stefanoff.] Boris (1894–1979) Bulgaria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steffens**, (Dr) François E (?) South Africa  
 Steffens F. 1990. New Editor. *Aloe* 27: 5.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stein**, Berthold (1847–1899) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steinbach**, José (–c1930) Bolivia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steinecke**, Karl (fl. 1936–51) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steinheil**, Adolphe [Adolph, Adolf] (1810–1839) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steinmann**, (Dr) Johann Heinrich Conrad Gottfried Gustav (1856–1929) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 227.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Steinmann**, Victor W (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stel**, Simon van der (1639–1712) The Netherlands to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 32–36 & 356–357.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 18–30 & 33.

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stenberg**, Molly Peacock (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stenman**, Katarina (1936–) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233.
- Stent**, Sydney Margaret (1875–1942) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 334.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 233–234.
- Step**, Edward (1855–1931) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stephan**, (Dr med) Christian Friedrich (1757–1814) Germany to Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stephan**, Paul (fl. 1927–37) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stephens**, Edith Layard (1884–1966) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 334–335.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stephenson**, Ray (1947–) Britain  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 246.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 114.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 98.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.  
Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.
- Sternberg**, (Dr) Lionel O'R (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stetson**, Francis Lynde (1846–1920) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Steudel**, (Dr med) Ernest Gottlieb von (1783–1856) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Steudner**, (Dr med) Julius Carl Theodor Hermann (1832–1863) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 109, 146.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Steven**, Christian von (1781–1863) Finland to Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 234.
- Stevens**, (Dr) Jan Frederik (1966–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stevens**, (Dr) Peter Francis (1944–) Britain to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 228.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stevens**, Stanford Huntington (1897–1974) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stevens**, (Dr) Warren Douglas [Doug] (1944–) USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 456.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stevens-Jones**, William (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stewart**, (Dr) Alban N (1875–1940) USA

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stewart**, Omer Call (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Steyermark**, (Dr) Julian [Julián] Alfred (1909–1988) USA to Venezuela to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Steytler**, (Miss) JW (fl. 1928–1940) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stisser**, Johann Andreas (1657–1700) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stillwell**, Muriel (?–1986) Britain  
M WF. 1983. Life Membership Awards. *Brit Cact Succ J* 1: 96.  
M WF. 1987. (Mr) .s M. Stillwell. *Brit Cact Succ J* 5: 1.
- Stöber**, E (fl. 1927) Germany to Namibia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.
- Stock**, A Dean (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 46.
- Stockinger**, Francisco [Xico] (1919–2009) Austria to Brazil  
Gerloff N, Zahra R. 1999. Francisco Stockinger—a cactus pioneer from Brazil. *Brit Cact Succ J* 17: 127–129.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stocks**, (Dr med) John Ellerton (1822–1854) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235.
- Stockwell**, (Dr) William Palmer (1898–1950) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 235–236.
- Stoeber**, [Stöber,] ((Mr) ) E (fl. 1927) Germany to Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Stokoe**, Thomas Pearson (1868–1959) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 336.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Stolz**, Adolf Ferdinand (1871–1917) Germany to Nyasaland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Stonley**, [née Batch] Kathleen (1917–2006) Britain  
Putnam EW. 1975. At your service . . . The Treasurer. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 75.  
Editor. 1981. Four New Life Members. *Natl Cact Succ J* 36: 50.  
Kirkbright D. 2006. In Memorium: Kathleen Stonley (née Batch), 1917–2006. *Brit Cact Succ J* 24: 70.
- Storad**, Conrad J (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Storm**, Marian (c1892–1975) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Storms**, Edward [Ed] Donald (1924–1987) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Story**, (Dr) Robert (1913–1999) South Africa to Australia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 336–337.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Stover**, [née Baumel,] Hermine (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Stoye**, Otto (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Straka**, (Dr) Herbert Karl (1920–) Germany  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 54.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 459.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Straus**, L (1862–1934) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.

- Strauss**, (Mr) H (?) Germany  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 172.
- Straw**, Richard Myron (1926–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236.
- Streets**, (Dr) Rubert Burley (1895–1981) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 236–237.
- Strey**, Rudolph Georg (1907–1988) Germany to Namibia  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 337.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 229.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Strgar**, (Dr) Vinko (1928–1992) Slovenia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Strigl**, Franz (1937–) Austria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Strong**, Ervin (?) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 91.
- Stuben**, Edith Frances (1868–1936) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 230.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Struck**, (Dr) Michael [Mike] (fl. 1986) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Stuchlik**, Stanislav (1943–) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Stuckert**, Teodoro [Theodore] Juan Vincente (1852–1932) Switzerland to Argentina  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 230.
- Studier**, Georg (?) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Stuessy**, (Dr) Tod Falor (1943–) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 230.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Stuhlmann**, (Dr) Franz[Ludwig] (1863–1928) Germany to German East Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1891—Stuhlmann. *The Stapelieae*. 121.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 165.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Stumer**, [Stümer,] Ernst [Ernesto] (fl. 1930s) Argentina  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 230.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 237.
- Stuppy**, Wolfgang Hermann (1966–) Germany to Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Subik**, [Šubík,] Rudolf (1923–2011) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Subramanyam**, Krishnaier (1915–1980) India  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Suguri**, Kouzui (1950–) Japan  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Suksdorf**, Wilhelm Nikolaus (1850–1932) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238.
- Sumbul**, [Sümbül,] (Dr) Hüseyin (1955–) Turkey  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 238–239.
- Supplie**, [Süpplie] Frank (1969–) Germany to The Netherlands  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 218.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Supthut**, Diederich [Dieder, Dieter] J (1935–2015) Germany  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 460.  
 Eggli U, Wyss GS. 2012. Succulents for Leisure & Pleasure, for Education & Science. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 15.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.

- Suringar**, (Dr) Jan Valckenier (1864–1932) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Suringar**, (Dr) Willem Frederik Reinier (1832–1898) The Netherlands  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Sussenguth**, [Süssenguth, Suessenguth,] Karl (1893–1955) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Sutherland**, (Dr med) Peter Cormac [Cormack] (1822–1900) Scotland to Natal  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 338.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Sutherland**, SD (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Sutton**, Ann & Myron L (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239.
- Sventenius**, [Svensson,] Eric [Ericus, Erik, Erich, Enrico] Ragnor (1910–1973) Sweden to Canary Islands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 239–240.
- Swainston**, Fred (?) Scotland  
Lawrie I. 1975. Introducing Fred Swainston of Glasgow Branch. *Natl Cact Succ J* 30: 104.  
Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 46.
- Swales**, Geoffrey John (1927–2016) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Swanepoel**, Jac P (fl. 1971) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Swarupanandan**, (Dr) Kundil (1952–) India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Swartz**, [Svarts, Svartz, Swarts, Swarz], (Dr med) Peter Olof [Olavo] (1760–1818) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Sweeney**, R Charles H (?) Britain to Tanzania  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Sweet**, Robert (1782–1835) Britain  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1830—Sweet. *The Stapelieae*. 96.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240.
- Swinbourne**, Robert FG (?) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 240–241.
- Swoboda**, Heinz (1941–1997) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Swynnerton**, Charles Francis Massy (1877–1938) Britain to Natal to Tanzania  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 339.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 234.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 150.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Syeda**, Saleha Tahir (fl. 1980) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Sykes**, William Russell (1927–) Britain to New Zealand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Symmank**, (Dr) Lars (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Symon**, David (?) Australia  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.
- Synge**, Patrick Millington (1910–1982) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Szabo**, [Szabó,] Dezső (?–1984) Hungary  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.
- Szirobokowa**, D (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 241.

- Tagliabue**, Giuseppe (fl. 1816) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Takacs**, Donald J (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tamayo**, Francisco (1902–1985) Venezuela  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tapscott**, Sydney (1886–1943) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 340.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 235.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 307.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tarbouriech**, (Dr) AP (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tardieu-Blot**, (Dr med) Marie Laure (1902–1998) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tarsky**, Sue (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tashiro**, [Tashiro Antei,] Yasusada (1856–1928) Japan to Taiwan  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tatarinow**, Alexander Alexejevitch (1817–1886) Russia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Tate**, [née Durrenberger] Joyce Lenore (1909–1994) USA  
Tate HA. 1986. Joyce L. Tate, FCSS, Retires as a CSSA Board Member. *CSSA News* 22: 43–44.  
Mitich LW. 1987. A Succulent Odyssey. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 97–101.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Joyce Tate 1909–1994. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 109.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Taton**, Auguste [1914–1989) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 242.
- Taylor**, Bob and Suzanne (fl. 1975) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 243.
- Taylor**, Edna (1936–1993) Britain  
T ES. 1994. (Mrs) Edna Taylor 1936–1993. *BCSS News* 12: iv.
- Taylor**, Edward (1848–1928) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 74 and 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 243.
- Taylor**, Edward [Ted] Service (1906–1989) USA  
Barker EE. 1989. Ted Taylor. *CSSA News* 25: 48.  
Glass CE. 1990. Edward S. Taylor, FCSS, 1906–1989. *Cact Succ J (US)* 62: 24.  
Martin VF. 1990. The Beautiful Life of a Cactophile: Edward Service (Ted) Taylor. *Cact Succ J (US)* 62: 97–98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 243.
- Taylor**, Gerald Michael (?–1974) Britain  
Mullard JWP. 1974. G.M.Taylor F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cact Succ J* 29: 116.
- Taylor**, Jack (?–1994) Britain  
Cheetham E. 1992. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 10: 46.  
Editor. 1994. (Mr) Jack Taylor. *BCSS News* 12: xvii.
- Taylor**, Jacqui (1962–) Zimbabwe  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 243.
- Taylor**, Joan (1918–1999) Britain  
Keen WC. 1985. Joan Taylor : Life Member. *Brit Cact Succ J* 3: 39.  
Guffogg P. 1999. Obituary—Joan Taylor 1918–1999. *BCSS News* 17: xviii.
- Taylor**, (Dr) Nigel Paul (1956–) Britain to Singapore  
Rowley GD. 1979. Rowley Reporting on plants, people and publications..... *Natl Cact Succ J* 34: 57.  
Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 194–195, 196–197.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 243–246.
- Taylor**, (Dr hc) Norman (1883–1967) Britain to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 246.

- Taylor**, Ronald J (?–1998) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 246.
- Taylor**, (Revd) William Ernest (1856–1927) Britain to East Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 246.
- Taylor**, WR (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 246.
- Tebbenham**, (Dr) Roland (?) Britain  
Barker P. 2012. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 30: N 32.  
Walker CC. 2018. A new BCSS Fellow. *Brit Cact Succ J* 36: 142.
- Tegelberg**, Gilbert [Gil] Harold, Jr. (1924–1997) USA  
Mitich LW. 1992. Gilbert Tegelberg, Jr., Friend of CSSA. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 291–294.  
Mitich LW. 1992. Choice Tegelberg Plants Acquired for the Huntington Botanical Gardens. *Cact Succ J (US)* 64: 304–306.  
Mitich LW. 1997. Gilbert Harold Tegelber, Jr, 5 September 1924–19 February 1997. *Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 162.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.
- Tegelberg**, Gilbert [Gil] Harold, Sr. (1896–1983) USA  
Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 18: 175.  
Glass CE, Foster RA. 1969. C&S Nurseries, Tegelberg's Cactus Gardens. *Cact Succ J (US)* 41: 30.  
Glass CE. 1983. Gilbert H. Tegelberg 1896–1983. *Cact Succ J (US)* 55: 98.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 246–247.
- Tegeler**, Wilhelm (1893–1960) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Teissier**, Marc (fl. 2002) France  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 151.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Teixeira**, J Brito (fl. 1974) Angola  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Tekiela**, Stan (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Telfair**, (Dr med) Charles (1778–1833) Ireland  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 468–469.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 236.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Templeman**, Robert (fl. 1881) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 342.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Tenore**, Michele (1780–1861) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Ter-Chatschurova**, S Yakovlevna (1902–) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Teran**, [Terán,] Manuel de Mier y (1789–1932) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Terracciano**, Achille (1861–1917) Italy  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1892—Terracciano and Pappi. *The Stapelieae*. 122.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Terrazas**, (Dr) Teresa (?) Mexico  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 114.
- Terry**, Martin (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 158.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 274.
- Terscheck**, Carl Adolf (1782–1869) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Tessmann**, (Dr hc) Gunther (1884–1969) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 238.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.

- Testu**, Georges Marie Patrice Charles le (1877–1967) France  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 136.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 262.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247.
- Theart**, Ian (fl. 1997) South Africa  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.
- Theodoris**, George (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.
- Theophrastus**, Eresios [Eresius] (c370–287 BC) Greece  
 Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 6–9.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Theophrastus. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 17–18, 383.  
 Smith GF, Figueiredo E. 2012. Did the Romans grow Succulents in Iberia?. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 33.
- Teuscher**, Heinrich [Henry] (1891–1984) Germany to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 247–248.
- Thackery**, Frank A (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Thaithong**, [née Na Thaland,] (Dr) Obchant (?) Thailand  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Theart**, Ian (?) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Thelander**, Per (?) Sweden  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Thellung**, (Dr) Albert (1881–1928) Switzerland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Theophrastus**, Eresios [Eresius] (c370–287BC)  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Theunissen**, Joseph (fl. 1977) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Thibault**, Tim (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.
- Thiebaut**, [Thiébaud,] Pierre (?) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248.
- Thiede**, (Dr) Joachim (1963–) Germany  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
 Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 248–249.
- Thiel**, Jacques van (1941–) The Netherlands  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.
- Thiery**, [Thiery de Menonville,] Nicholas Joseph (1739–1780) France  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 383–384.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thiselton-Dyer**, [née Hooker,] (Lady) Harriet Ann (1854–1945) Britain  
 Cutak LT. 1946. Spine Chats. *Cact. Succ. J (US)* 18: 31.
- Thiselton-Dyer**, (Sir) William Turner [born Dyer, William Turner Thiselton (Thistelton)] (1843–1928) Britain  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1877–1909—Thiselton-Dyer. *The Stapelieae*. 113–114.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 71.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 52.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thoburn**, Wilbur Wilson (1859–1899) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thoerner**, Sharon (?) USA  
 Barker EE. 1989. Sharon Thoerner. *CSSA News* 25: 27.
- Thoma**, Paul (?) USA  
 Barker EE. 1989. Paul Thoma. *CSSA News* 25: 28.
- Thomas**, Dora (fl. 1915) Guatemala  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thomas**, Fritz (–1931) Germany  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thomas**, Hans-Peter (1957–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thomas**, (Dr) John Hunter (1928–1999) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thompson**, Charles Henry (1870–1931) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249.
- Thompson**, [née Eastwood] Edith Awdry [Googoo] (1895–1991) South Africa  
Smith GF, Walker CC, Figueiredo E. 2011. What's in a name: an update on epithets used in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae). *Bradleya* 29: 181.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 249–250.
- Thompson**, Louis Clifford (1920–1997) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 650.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thompson**, Robert (fl. 1985) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thompson**, Rowena (?–) USA  
Barker EE. 1986. Biographical Sketch of Rowena Thompson. *CSSA News* 22: 12.
- Thompson**, [née Clifford] Sheila (fl. 1930s) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 152.
- Thompson**, William Boyce (1869–1930) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thomsen**, Hans (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thomson**, George (1943–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thomson**, Paul H (fl. 1993) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thomson**, (Dr med) Thomas (1817–1878) Britain to India  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thongpukdee**, (Dr) Aree (?) Thailand  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thonner**, Franz (1863–1928) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thonning**, Peter (1775–1848) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thorner**, (Dr) John James (1872–1962) USA  
Mitich LW. 1994. The Uniqueness of Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 165.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250.
- Thorncroft**, George (1857–1934) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 346.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 153.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 250–251.
- Thorne**, Charles W (1906–1962) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251.
- Thorne**, Francis Martin (1939–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251.
- Thornton**, Bill (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 194.

- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 126.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 150.  
 Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 98.
- Thornton**, Robert John (c1768–1837) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.
- Thorpe**, Melanie (?) USA  
 Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 87: 83.
- Thouars**, Louis Marie Aubert du Petit (1758–1831) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.
- Thudichum**, Jacques (1893–1985) Switzerland to South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251.
- Thuhellengonn**, [Thühellengonn,] Vadulia (fl. 1991) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251.
- Thulin**, (Dr) Mats Ingmar (1948–) Sweden  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Prof Mats Thulin. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251.
- Thunberg**, (Dr med) Carl [Karl] Pehr [Per, Peter, Petter] (1743–1828) Sweden  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1772–1775—Thunberg. *The Stapelieae*. 82.  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 39.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 347–350.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 44–47 and 91.  
 Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. Thunberg. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 122 and 384.  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 474–476.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 239.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 13.  
 Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 2.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 251–253.
- Thurber**, (Dr med) George (1821–1890) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Thurber, Bigelow, Schott and Wright. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 203.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Thuret**, Gustave Adolphe (1817–1875) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Thutmose III**, [Thutmose III,] (1501–1447BC) Egypt  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Thwaites**, Peggy (?–2001) Britain  
 Jenkins T. 2001. Obituary—Peggy Thwaites. *BCSS News* 19: xxiv.
- Tidmarsh**, Edwin (1831–1915) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 350.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 37.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Tiegel**, Ernst (1879–1936) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Tieghem**, (Dr) Phillippe Édouard Léon van (1839–1914) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253.
- Till**, Hohannes Anton [Hans] (1920–2012) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 253–254.
- Till**, (Dr) Walter (1956–) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 254.
- Tilli**, [Tillius,] (Dr med) Michelangelo [Michael Angelo, Angelus] (1655–1740) Italy

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 254.
- Tineo**, Vincenzo [Vincentius] (1791–1856) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 254.
- Ting**, (Dr) Irwin P (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 254.
- Tischer**, (Dr) Arthur (1895–2000) Germany  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 52.  
Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. 11.  
Hammer SA. 2001. Arthur Tischer (1895–2000). *Cact Succ J (US)* 73: 33.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 16.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 254–255.
- Tischler**, (Dr) Georg Friedrich Leopold (1878–1955) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Tisserant**, Père Charles (1886–1962) France to central Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Tissue**, David T (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Titchmarsh**, Alan Fred (1949–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Tjaden**, William [Will] Louis (1913–) and Elsie  
Keen WC. 1984. Showing the Flag (exhibit at Royal Horticultural Soc Show). *Brit Cact Succ J* 2: 48.  
Keen WC. 1989. The Honours List. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 27.
- Tobusch**, Herman (?–1977) USA  
Haselton SE. 1929. A News Item from Chicago. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 10.  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 47.  
Glass CE. 1978. Herman Tobusch. *Cact Succ J (US)* 50: 81.  
Mitich LW. 2000. Tobusch's Fishhook Cactus (*Ancistrocactus tobuschii*). *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 256.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Todaro**, Agostino [Augustino] (1818–1892) Italy to Sicily  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1861–1878—Todaro. *The Stapelieae*. 104.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Todzia**, (Dr) Carol A (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255.
- Toft**, Catherine Ann (c1950–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 240.
- Toelken**, [Tölken,] (Dr) Hellmut Richard (1939–) South Africa to Australia  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 351.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutmik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 16.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 255–258.
- Toft**, (Dr) Catherine [Cathy] Ann (1950–2011) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258.
- Toledo Manzur**, Carlos Arturo (1954–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258.
- Tomkinson**, George W (–1969) Britain  
Ginns, (Mrs) J. 1969. Obituary—G.W. Tomkinson, Esp., F.N.C.S.S. *Natl Cactus Succ News* 24: 2.
- Tomlinson**, (Mr) A (–1964) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1964. Obituary – (Mr) A Tomlinson. *Natl Cact Succ News* 19: 1.
- Tomlinson**, LL (?) South Africa  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (*Asphodelaceae*) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.
- Tonduz**, Adolphe (1862–1921) Switzerland to Costa Rica  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 241.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258.
- Torre**, (Dr) Antonio Rocha da (1904–1995) Portugal  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 241.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (*Asphodelaceae*) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 154, 167.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258.
- Torres**, [Torres Colin.] Rafael (1958–) Mexico
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258.
- Torrey**, (Dr med) John (1796–1873) USA
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 160–162.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 241.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 258–259.
- Staples CJ. 2014. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 255.
- Toumey**, (Dr) James William (1865–1932) USA
- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 241.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Tournefort**, (Dr med) Joseph Pitton de (1656–1708) France
- White AC & Sloane BL. 1937. *The Stapelieae*. 77.
- Isely D. 1994. *One Hundred and One Botanists*. 71–73.
- Staples CJ. 2012. Little Bits of History. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 25.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Tovar**, [Tovar Serpa.] (Dr) Óscar (1923–2009) Peru
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 241.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Townsend**, (Dr) Charles Henry Tyler (1863–1944) USA to Jamaica
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Townend**, Harry (?–1974) Britain
- Putnam EW. 1974. Harry Townend. *Natl Cact Succ J* 29: 94.
- Trabut**, (Dr med) Louis Charles (1853–1929) France
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Tradescant**, John (the Elder) (c1570–1638) Britain
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259.
- Trager**, John Noyes (1957–) USA
- Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 167.
- Hammer SA. 1993. *The Genus Conophytum, A Conograph*. Inside back dust cover.
- Clapp CP, Mitich† LW. 2001. John N. Trager, Recipient of CSSA's Friend Award, presented to him at the 2000 Huntington Symposium. *CSSA News* 73: 94–95.
- Hammer SA. 2002. *Dumpling and His Wife: New Views of the Genus Conophytum*. Inside back dust cover.
- Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.
- Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.
- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 46.
- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 194.
- Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 50.
- Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 54.
- Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 50.
- Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 54.
- Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 58.
- Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 46.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 259–260.
- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 102.
- Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 98.
- Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 82.
- Trask**, [née Engle] Luella Blanche (1865–1916) USA
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 260.
- Traub**, (Dr) Hamilton Paul (1890–1983) USA
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 260.
- Trautvetter**, Ernst Rudolf von (1809–1889) Russia
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 260.
- Trecul**, [Trécul.] Auguste Adolphe Lucien (1818–1896) France
- Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 260.

- Trelease**, (Dr) William [Will] (1857–1945) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 31.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.  
 Hochstätter F. 2008. The Smallest of the Bayonet Plants. *Brit Cact Succ J* 26: 100.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 260–261.
- Tremaux**, [Trémaux,] Pierre (1818–1895) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 261.
- Trew**, (Dr med) Christoph Jakob (1695–1769) Bavaria  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 261.
- Tribble**, Derek Vautin (1952–) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 242.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 261–262.
- Triebner**, Wilhelm (1883–1957) Germany to Namibia  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 351.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 243.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Triesler**, Jr, Henry C (1918–2016) USA  
 Merbs CF. 1979. C.A.C.S.S. Profiles - Henry C. Triesler, Jr. *The Central Spine (CACSS News)* 2: 5.  
 Barker EE. 1985. Henry C. Triesler, Jr—Candidate for Vice-President. *CSSA News* 21: 68.
- Troll**, (Dr) Carl [Karl] (1899–1975) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Troll**, (Dr) Wilhelm [Julius Georg Hubertus] (1897–1978) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 244.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Trotha**, Lothar von (1848–1920) southern Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 26.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Troupin**, Georges Marie Désiré Joseph (1923–1997) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Trout**, Keeper (1957–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Trudgen**, Malcolm Eric (1951–) Australia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 262.
- Truter**, John (fl. 1961) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 244.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tsa Toke**, [Tsatoke,] Monroe (1904–1937) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tsang**, Peter (fl. 1991) China?  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 244.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tschelkunova**, Natalia (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tschirley**, (Dr) Fred Harold (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tsiang**, Ying (1898–1982) China  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 244.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tsuda**, M (1894–1938) Japan  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.
- Tuck**, William (1824–1912) Britain to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 352.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tucker**, Audrey (?) USA  
 Barker EE. 1985. Audrey Tucker, Candidate for CSSA Secretary. *CSSA News* 21: 52.

- Tuckey**, James Kingston (1776-1816) Ireland to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tugwell**, Anna M (fl. 1914–1929) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 245.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tulasne**, Louis René (1815–1885) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Tumath**, Alec (1918–1996) Britain  
Warren M. 1997. Obituary—Alec Tumath. *BCSS News* 15: xviii.
- Turczaninow**, [Turczaninow, Turchaninow,] Porphir Kiril Nicolai [Nicolas] Stepanowitsch [Stepanovitch, Stepanovic] (1796–1863) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turdiev**, SJ (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turecek**, Victor E (–2016) Argentina to USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 246.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turnage**, William Vincent (1911–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turner**, Billie Lee (1925–)USA  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 352–353.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turner**, Henry J Allen (1876–1953) Britain to Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 246.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 263.
- Turner**, (Dr) Raymond [Ray] Marriner (1927–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Turner**, ((Mr) ) VA (fl. 1963) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Turpin**, Pierre Jean François (1775-1840) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Turrill**, (Dr) William Bertream (1890–1961) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tutin**, Frank (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tuyama**, Takasi (1910–2000) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tweedie**, [née Chanter] Ethelwyn Marjorie (1898–1982) Britain to Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 246.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 141.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tweedie**, John [James] (1775–1862) Scotland to Argentina  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tweedy**, Frank (1854–1937) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 246.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tyas**, Robert (1811–1879) Britain  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 384–385.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Typiak**, Andrzej (1953–2005) Poland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 264.
- Tyrrell**, Roland (?–1977) Britain  
P. & R.C. 1977. (Mr) . Roland Tyrrell – An Appreciation. *Zone 6 News* 8: 2.
- Ucria**, Bernardino da [born Michelangelo Aurifici] (1739–1796) Italy  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 156.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 265.

- Udalova**, Roza Alekseevna (?) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 265.
- Uebelmann**, Werner J (1921–2014) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 247 and 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 265.
- Uebergang**, Tim (?) Australia  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 266.
- Ueckert**, Darrell N (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 265.
- Uhl**, (Dr) Charles Harrison (1918–2010) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Four New CSSA Fellows. *CSSA News* 21: 55–56.  
Mitich LW. 1985. Four Named Fellows of C.S.S.A. at San Diego Convetnion. *Cact Succ J (US)* 57: 278.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 247.  
Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 222.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 265–266.
- Uhlarz**, (Dr) Helmut (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Uhlig**, (Dr) Carl (1872–1938) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 247.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Uhlig**, Karl-Heinz (1930–1993) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Uijs**, (Dr) Ronald (fl. 1994) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Uilkens**, Theodorus Frederik (1812-1891) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Uitewaal**, Antonius [Antoon] Josephus [Joseph] Adrianus [Adriaan] (1899–1963) The Netherlands  
Whurly EW. 1963. (Mr) . A.J.A. Uitewaal. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 25: 25.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
Holloway S. 1998. A History of Haworthia Part 2. *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 247.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Ujreti**, [Ujréti,] Endre (?) Hungary  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Ulbrich**, Oskar Eberhard (1879–1952) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266.
- Ule**, Ernest Heinrich Georg (1854–1915) Germany to Brazil  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 78 and 247.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 266–267.
- Uline**, (Dr) Edwin Burton (1867–1933) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Ullrich**, Bernd (1958–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Ulrich**, Rudolph (1840–1906) Germany to USA  
Cain J. 2005. Rudolph Ulrich's Arizona Gardens. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 6–13 and 47.
- Ulvester**, Berte Marie (1958–) Norway  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 20.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Underwood**, (Dr) Lucien Marcus (1853–1907) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 247.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Unger**, Gottfried (1938–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Uphof**, Johannes Cornelius Theodorus [Theodoor] (1886–1969) The Netherlands to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Urban**, [Urbán,] Alexander (1925–2002) Slovakia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267.
- Urban**, (Dr) Ignatz [Ignatius] (1848–1931) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 248.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 267–268.

- Ursch**, Eugène (1882–1962) France to Madagascar  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 482.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 268.
- Vachajitpan**, Pijaya (?) ?  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Vahl**, Martin (1749–1804) Norway to The Netherlands  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 483.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Vahrmeijer**, Johannes [Hans] (1942–) The Netherlands to South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 354.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.
- Vaillant**, François le (1753–1824) France  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 40.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 224–226.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 50–51.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 263–265.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Vajravelu**, (Dr) E (1936–) India  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valazquez**, [Valázquez,] Esperanza Benavides de (?) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valencia**, [Valencia-Pelayo,] Oscar Manuel (?) Mexico  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valentin**, (Dr) Juan [John] (1867–1897) Germany to Argentina  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valentyn**, [Valentinus,] Francois [Franciscus] (1666-1727) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valeton**, (Dr) Theodoric (1855–1929) The Netherlands to Java  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 269.
- Valnicek**, (Dr) Jan (?–1967) Czech Republic  
 Pitcher CW. 1967. Obituary. *Nat Cactus Succ J* 22: 70.  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Van Dam**, Alex (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.
- Van Dam**, Mathew (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.
- Van Devender**, Tom R (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2011. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 186.
- Vandelli**, Domenico [Domingo, Domingos] (1735–1816) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Vanderplank**, Sula (?) USA  
 Benadom EB. 2010. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 82: 242.  
 Harvey TS. 2015. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 234.
- VanderPol**, John (1923–1999) USA  
 Ressler B. 2000. John VanderPol, Rancher, Nurseryman, Cactus and Other Succulent Hobbyist. *CSSA News* 72: 104–105.
- Vanderyst**, Hyacinthe Julien Robert (1860–1934) Belgium to Belgian Congo  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 249.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Vaniot**, Eugène (1846–1913) France  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Vargas Calderon**, [Vargas Calerón,] (Dr) Julio Césare (1903–2002) Bolivia to Peru  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Vasey**, (Dr med) George (1822–1893) Britain to USA  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270.
- Vasquez**, [Vásquez Chavez,] Roberto (1941–) Bolivia  
 Egli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 270–271.
- Vatke**, Georg [George] Carl Wilhelm (1849–1889) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 271.
- Vatova**, [Vátova,] (Dr) Aristocle (1897–1992) Italy  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 271.
- Vaughan**, Hugo (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 271.
- Vaupel**, (Dr) Frederich Karl Johann (1876–1927) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 271–272.
- Vazquez**, [née Garcia] (Dr) Leonila (1914–1995) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 135.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Vazquez**, Mónica Isabel Miguel (?) Mexico  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 50.
- Veatch**, (Dr med) John Allen (1808–1870) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Veau**, Monsieur (–1970) France  
Putnam EW. 1970. In Memoriam—Monsieur Veau. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 99.
- Vega**, [Vega-Avina,] Rito (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Velazco**, [Velazco Macias,] Carlos G (fl. 2001) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Velenovsky**, [Velenovský,] (Dr) Josef [Joseph] (1858–1949) Bohemia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Vellozo**, [Velloso, Veloso, né Velloso Xavier,] José Mariano de Conceição (1742–1811) Brazil  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Venning**, (Dr) Frank Denmire (1920–1994) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Ventenat**, Étienne Pierre (1757–1808) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 486.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272.
- Venter**, (Dr) Hendrik Johannes Tjaart (1938–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 361.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 272–273.
- Venter**, JD [Kobus] (fl. 1997) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 273.
- Venter**, (Dr) Stefanus [Fanie] (1953–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 361.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 273.
- Verbeek Wolthuys**, Joannes Jacobus (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 273.
- Verdcourt**, (Dr) Bernard (1925–2011) Britain to Tanzania to Kenya to Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 273.
- Verdoorn**, (Dr hc) Inez Clare [Claire] (1896–1989) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 361.  
Hardy DS. 1986. Inez Clare Verdoorn (1896–). *Aloe* 23: 28.  
Hardy DS. 1989. Inez Clare Verdoorn *Aloe* 26: 68.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 251.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 162.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 273–274.
- Verdus**, (Dr) Marie-Claire (?) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Vereker**, Louis SA (fl. 1931–33) Zimbabwe  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 251.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Veres**, [Vereš,] Gabriel (?) Slovakia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Verheulpen**, Willy (1944–) Belgium  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Verhoek-Willims**, [née Verhock,] (Dr) Susan Elizabeth (1942–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Verhoeven**, Adrian A (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274.
- Verity**, David S (1930–) USA  
Linden SL. 1986. From Your President. *Cact Succ J (US)* 58: 272.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 251.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 274–275.
- Vermeulen**, Nico JM (1951–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Verschaffelt**, Ambroise Colletto Alexandre (1825–1886) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 251.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vesey-FitzGerald**, Leslie Desmond Edward Foster (1910–1974) Britain to Zambia  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 251.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vest**, (Dr med) Lorenz Chrysanth von (1776–1840) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vetter Sauchyn**, [née Vetter,] (Dr) Mary Alice (1951–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vich**, Jeroslav (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Victoria**, Alexandrina (1819–1901) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vidal y Soler**, [Vidal,] Sebastian (1842–1889) Spain to Philippines Islands  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Viedt**, Georg (1904–1996) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Viereck**, Hans-Wilhelm (1903–1946) Germany to Mexico  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vierhapper**, (Dr) Friedrich [Fritz] Karl Max (1876–1932) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vigne**, Chidlow (1900–1948) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Vigo**, J (1937–) Spain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275.
- Viguiet**, René [Adrien-Léon-Jules] (1880–1931) France  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 488–489.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 163.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 275–276.
- Villada**, (Dr med) Manuel Maria (1841–1924) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Villarreal**, [Villarreal-Quintanilla,] José Angel (1956–) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Villars**, [Vilars,] (Dr med) Dominique [Dominica] (1745–1814) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.

- Villet**, (Dr) ACT (fl. 1936–56) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Villet**, Elizabeth Maria 'Lilla' (1903–1975) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147 and 252.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Villiers**, HL de (fl. 1932–59) ?  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Vilmorin**, Auguste Louis Maurice Lévêque de (1849–1918) France  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 252.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Vindt**, (Dr) Jacques (1915–1993) France to Morocco  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Vinson**, Albert Earl (1873–1938) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Viossat**, Alexandre (?) France to Reunion Island  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 9.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Virchow**, (Dr med) Rudolf Ludwig Karl [Carl] (1821–1902) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 253.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Visiani**, (Dr med) Roberto de (1800–1878) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Viugina**, Nadezhda Georgievna (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 276.
- Viviani**, Domenico (1772–1840) Italy  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vlk**, Vitezslav (fl. 1997) Czech Republic  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vlok**, Johannes [Jan] Hendrik Jacobus (1957–) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vochting**, [Vöchting, Voechting,] (Dr) Hermann (1847–1917) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vogel**, (Dr med) Benedict Christian (1745–1825) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vogtherr**, Hans (fl. 1932) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vogts**, Louis R (fl. 1930) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 164.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Vogts**, [née Neethling] Marie Murray (1908–1998) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 364.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 164.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Volk**, (Dr) Otto Heinrich (1903–2000) Germany  
 Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 54–55.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 364.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Volkens**, (Dr) Georg Ludwig August (1855–1917) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 164, 165.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Volkman**, (Miss) Margareta (?) Namibia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277.
- Voll**, Otto (1884–1958) Germany to Brazil  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 277–278.
- Vollesen**, (Dr) Kaj Borge (1946–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Voroschilov**, Vladimir Nikolaevich (1908–) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vorster**, (Dr) Pieter [Piet] Johannes (1945–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 365.  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 652.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vorwerk**, Wilhelm (1873–1936) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 254.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vos**, (Dr) Miriam Phoebe de (1912–2005) South Africa  
Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 145.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vosjoli**, Philippe de (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Voss**, Harold (?–) ?  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vriese**, (Dr med) Willem Hendrik de (1806–1862) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Vural**, (Dr) Mecit (fl. 1983) Turkey  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 278.
- Wabuyele**, (Dr) Emily Nasike (1971–) Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wadhwa**, Brij Mohan (1933–) India  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagenknecht**, Rudolfo (fl. 1957) Germany to Chile  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, Donald Russell (1972–) USA  
Clapp CP. 2003. D. Russell Wagner. New Editor for the Journal as from this issue. *CSSA News* 75: 104–105.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 242.  
Wagner DR. 2008. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 80: 218.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 2.  
Wagner DR. 2009. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 81: 222.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, (Dr) Eduard (1864–?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, Hermann (fl. 1932) Germany  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, Klaus (1935–1987) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, Mathilde (?) Mexico  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wagner**, (Dr) Rudolf (1872–1938) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wakefield**, Thomas (1836–1901) Britain to Kenya  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.

- Walden**, Keith (?–1966) Britain  
 Young EW. 1966. Keith Walden. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 28: 60.  
 Parr CAE. 1966. Death of Keith Walden. *ASPS* 1: 40.
- Waldheim**, (Dr) Alexander Alexandrovitch Fischer von (1839–1920) Russia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Waldschmidt**, (Dr med) Wilhelm Ulrich (1669–1731) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279.
- Wale**, (Dr med) Royden Samuel (1906–1952) Britain  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 279–280.
- Walgate**, [later McNae or Macnae] Marion Meason (1914–) Britain to South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Walker**, (Dr) Colin Charles (1953–) Britain  
 Schwartz HA. 1987. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 4: 166.  
 Editor. 2003. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 21: xvi.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 102.  
 Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 94.  
 Mottram R, Tebbenham R. 2010. BCSS International Convention 2010. *Brit Cact Succ J* 28: 195–196.  
 Miller, LJ. 2013. 2013 CSSA Honors Recipients (Fellow Award). *CSSA News* 85: 117.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.  
 Walker CC. 2015. In My Greenhouse. *Brit Cact Succ J* 33: 251-256.
- Walker**, Graham (?) Britain  
 Cude E. 2013. BCSS News. *BCSS News* 31: N 29.
- Walker**, Will (–1968) Britain  
 Ginns (Mrs) J. 1968. Obituary. *Natl Cactus Succ News* 22: 1.
- Walkington**, (Dr) David Leo (1930–1993) USA  
 Anderson EF. 1994. Dr. David Leo Walkington 1930–1993. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 136.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Walkowiak**, Peter (?) USA  
 Clements S. 2013. 2014 Nominees for CSSA Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 85: 90.
- Wallace**, Anelique (?–) South Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 11–12.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Wallace**, (Dr) Robert [Rob] S (1959–) USA  
 Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Walley**, Ruben (1966–) Belgium  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Wallich**, (Dr med) Nathaniel [Nathanael, born Nathan Wulff or Wolff] (1786–1854) The Netherlands  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1815–1830—Wallich. *The Stapelieae*. 95.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 369.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Wallis**, Gustav (1830–1878) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280.
- Walmsley**, Lewis A (?) USA  
 Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 47.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Lewis Walmsley's Soledad Gardens. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 276.
- Walpers**, (Dr) Wilhelm [Guilelmo, Guilielmo] Gerhard [Gerardo] (1816–1853) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 280–281.
- Walpole**, Frederick Andrews (1861–1904) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 281.
- Walshe**, Joe C (–1969) Ireland  
 McKinney J. 1969. J. C. Walshe. *Natl Cact Succ J* 24: 73.

- Walska**, Ganna [born Puacz, Hanna] (1884–1984) Poland to USA  
 Glass CE, Foster RA. 1992. Lotusland, The Fabulous Garden of Mme. Ganna Walska. *Cact Succ J (US)* 44: 246–251.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.
- Walt**, (Dr) Johannes Jacobus Adriaan [Adri] van der (1938–2003) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 357.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 281.
- Walter**, Helmut E (1947–) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 281.
- Walters**, Michele (1975–) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 281.
- Walther**, Edward Eric (1892–1959) Germany to USA  
 Haselton SE. 1959. Eric Walther 1892–1959. *Cact Succ J (US)* 31: 130.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. An Old Echeveria Hybrid. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 273.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 281–282.
- Walton**, Frederick Arthur (1853–1922) Britain  
 Parker D. 1989. (Mr) F. A. Walton (1853–1922)—Parts 1, 2 and 3. *Brit Cact Succ J* 7: 34–37, 70–72, 100–101.  
 Parker D. 1990. BCSS. (Mr) F. A. Walton (1853–1922). 18p.  
 Mitich LW. 1996. Cactus Journal—1898–1899. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 157.  
 Parker D. 1996. F.A. Walton and the Cactus Journal. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 283.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Walton**, Robin (1928–2016) Britain  
 Goodson P. 2016. Obituary – Robin Walton 1928–2016. *BCSS News* 34: N20.
- Wang**, Chi Wu (1913–) China  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Wang**, De Qun (1951–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Wang**, Han Jin (1929–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Wang**, Ming Chin [Jin] (fl. 1965) China  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 155.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Wang**, Xue Wen (1947–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Wankum**, Louis (1907–2004) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Waras**, Eddie (fl. 1977) Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Warburg**, (Dr) Otto (1859–1938) Germany to Jerusalem  
 Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 496.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Ward**, Jennifer (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282.
- Ward-Hilhorst**, [née Hilhorst,] Johanna Ellaphie (1920–1994) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 371.  
 Van Jaarsveld EJ. 1995. Johanna Ellaphie Ward–Hilhorst (1920–1994), with specific reference to her work on succulent plants. *Bradleya* 13: 18–24.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 385.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 75.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 282–283.
- Ware**, (Dr) Stewart A (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Warne**, John (?–1994) Britain  
 Keel M. 1995. (Mr) John Warne. *BCSS News* 13: x.
- Warnock**, (Dr) Barton Holland (1911–1998) USA  
 Weedin J. 1998. Barton H. Warnock (1911–1998). *Cact Succ J (US)* 70: 253.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Warszewicz**, Josef Ritter von Rawicz (1812–1866) Lithuania to Germany to Poland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Wass**, Fred (?–1986) Britain  
Davey (MR) . 1986. Fred Wass. *Brit Cact Succ J* 4: 2.
- Wasshausen**, (Dr) Dieter Carl (1938–) Germany to USA  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 498.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Wassmer**, (Dr) Armin (1924–) Switzerland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Watelin**, Louis-Charles Émile [Pariès] (1874–1934) France  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Waterhouse**, Gilbert (1888–1977) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Waterhouse**, Maurice (?–2003) Britain  
Meir R. 2003. Obituary—Maurice Waterhouse. *BCSS News* 21: xv.
- Watermeyer**, EB (fl. 1915–29) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Watkins**, Vonn (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 50.
- Watson**, (Dr) Edna Madge (?) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Watson**, Hewett Cottrell (1804–1881) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Watson**, John M (fl. 1963) Britain  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283.
- Watson**, Rupert William Milvain (1949–) Britain to Kenya  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 283–284.
- Watson**, (Dr med) Sereno (1826–1892) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 284.
- Watson**, William (1858–1925) Britain  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 371.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 284.
- Watt**, (Dr med) John Mitchell (1892–1980) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 371.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 284–285.
- Watts**, Charles (1895–) Australia  
Gilje MM. 1985. President's Message. *C&SSJ of NSW* 15:140 & 143.
- Wauer**, Roland H (1934–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Wawra**, (Dr med) Heinrich [ enobled as Ritter von Fernsee 1873] (1831–1881) Austria  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 371–372.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Wayman**, Ann (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Webb**, Christopher Budd (1934–2003) Britain  
Plunkett B. 2003. Obituary—Christopher Budd Webb (1934–2003). *BCSS News* 21: xxiv.
- Webb**, Philip Barker (1793-1854) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Webb**, Dr. Robert H. (?) USA  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Webber**, John Milton (1897–1984) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 285.
- Weber**, (Dr med) Frédéric [Frederick] Albert Constantin (1830–1903) France  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255–256.

- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 286–287.
- Weberbauer**, (Dr) August [Augusto, Augustin] (1871–1948) Germany to Peru  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 287–288.
- Weberling**, (Dr) Focko HE (1926–) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Webster**, [nee Devine] Gertrude Adelaide (1872–1947) USA  
Cutak LT. 1947. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 15.  
Haselton SE. 1947. Desert Botanical Garden Notes. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 34.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Webster**, (Dr) Grady Linder, Jr (1927–2005) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weedin**, James [Jim] Frank (1949–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Wegman**, Frans (?) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weidner Zoehfeld**, Kathleen (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weightman**, William [Bill] (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weimarck**, August Henning (1903–1980) Sweden  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 373.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weinberg**, Frank (?–1941) Germany to USA  
Haselton SE. 1930. Scientific Expedition to Lower Calif. *Cact Succ J (US)* 1: 174, 252.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 288.
- Weingart**, Wilhelm (1856–1936) Germany  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Weinmann**, Johann Wilhelm (1683–1741) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Weir**, Harold (?) USA  
Barker EE. 1983. Summary of CSSA Research Grants for 1983. *CSSA News* 19: 84.
- Weisse**, (Dr) Arthur [Friedrich Hermann] 1861–1936) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Weitz**, Dorothy (?) USA  
Hellmann M. 2002. Dorothy Weitz...An inspiration. *CSSA News* 74: 124.
- Weldt**, Eduardo (?) Chile  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Welham**, [née Moore,] Marina J (?) Canada  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Welles**, Philip (1913–1977) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Welsh**, Blaine Tree (1956–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Welsh**, (Dr) Stanley Larson (1928–) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289.
- Welwitsch**, (Dr med) Friedrich [Frederick] Martin Josef [Joseph] (1806–1872) Austria to Portugal  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1853–1861—Welwitsch. *The Stapeliaceae*. 101–101.  
Bornman CH. 1978. *Welwitschia*. 9.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1*. 129.  
Smith GF, Figueirido E. 2011. Aloe palmiformis, an endemic kranz aloe from Angola. *Cact Succ J (US)* 83: 25–27.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 289–290.
- Wendland**, Heinrich Ludolph (1791–1869) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 290.
- Wendland**, Johann Christoph (1755–1828) Germany



- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 290.
- Wendt**, (Dr) Thomas Leighton (1950–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 290.
- Weniger**, Delbert [Del] Kenneth (1923–1999) USA  
Mitich LW. 2000. Del Weniger 1923–1999. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 49.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 290.
- Wennstrom**, [Wennström,] (Dr) Anders (?) Sweden  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 291.
- Weobley**, Mal (?) Britain  
Barker P. 2012. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 30: N 32.
- Werckle**, [Wercklé,] Carlos [Karl, Carl] (1860–1924) France to USA to Costa Rica  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 291.
- Werdermann**, (Dr) Erich (1892–1959) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 374.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 291–292.  
Staples CJ. 2013. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 10: 24–25.
- Werger**, (Dr) Marinus Johannes Antonius (1944–) The Netherlands  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 374.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 292.
- Werk**, Wolfgang (?) USA  
Miller LJ. 2005. Ballot for Directors. *CSSA News* 77: 137.
- Weskamp**, Walter (1911–1997) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 292.
- Wessner**, Wilhelm [Willi] (1904–1983) Germany  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 292.
- West**, James (1886–1939) [true identity prior to WWI, Egon Viktor Moritz Karl Maria von Ratibor und Corney, Prinz zu Hohenlohe–Schillingsfurst] Germany to USA  
Brandt CR. 1947. James West. *Cact Succ J (US)* 19: 23.  
Smith S. 1953. Fascinating Stories of Mysterious Horticulturist Told at Luncheon. *Cact Succ J (US)* 25: 118–119.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Alias James West—The Prince of Succulent Plants. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 66–70.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 292–293.  
Staples CJ. 2016. CSSA Archives web site, <http://cssaarchives.com/>. *Important Succulentists*.
- West**, (Dr) Oliver (1910–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 375.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Westhead**, (Miss) Dorothy (?) Britain  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 51.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Weston**, Richard (1733–1806) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Wet**, JF de (?) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Wetmore**, Frank Alexander (1886–1978) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.
- Wettstein**, [né Ritter von Westersheim] (Dr) Richard (1863–1931) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Wheeler**, [née Jones] Caroline (1960–2000) Kenya  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 41.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 32.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Wheeler**, George Montague (1842–1905) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Wheeler**, (Dr) Louis Cutter (1910–1980) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Whellan**, James Arden (1915–1995) Britain to Southern Rhodesia to Malawi to Malaysia  
D PE. 1996. Obituary—James A Whellan—1915–1995. *BCSS News* 14: ii.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Downs, Philip E. 2007. James A. Whellan—An Appreciation. *Excelsa* 21: 35.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 293.
- Whicher**, Paul (1912–1997) Britain  
Jeffries L. 1998. Obituary—Paul Whicher. *BCSS News* 16: iii.
- Whipple**, (Major General) Amiel Weeks (1816–1863) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 256.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- Whitcombe**, RP (?) Oman  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 166.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- White**, Alain Campbell (1880–1951) USA  
Phillips EP. 1943. To Alain White and Boyd L. Sloane. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 30.  
Cutak LT. 1945. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 17: 143.  
Sloane BL. 1952. Alain White 1880–1951. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 70–71.  
Mitich LW. 1994. Stapeliads and Euphorbias—The White and Sloane Story. *Haseltonia*, Vol 2: 61–73.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Bruyns PV. 2005. *Stapeliads of Southern Africa & Madagascar Vol 1. 2*.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- White**, Beverly Jean (?–2002) USA  
Wiedhopf RM. 2002. Beverly Jean White. *CSSA News* 74: 136.
- White**, Orlando E (fl. 1925) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- White**, Stephen Story (1909–1979) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- Whitefield**, Elsie (?) Britain  
Evans (Mrs) MHB. 1963. (Mrs) E Whitefield—An Appreciation. *Natl Cact Succ News* 18: 1.
- Whitehead**, Henry (1817–1884) Ireland  
Mitich LW. 1998. John “Jack” Whitehead, Explorer and Scholar. *CSSA News* 70: 119.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- Whitehead**, John [Jack] (1888–1983) USA  
Haselton SE. 1942. Editor's Note. *Cact Succ J (US)* 14: 148.  
Haselton SE. 1943. From Berkeley, California. *Cact Succ J (US)* 15: 46.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- Whitehead**, Thomas (–1962) Britain  
Evans, (Mrs) MHB. 1962. Obituary – (Mr) . Thomas Whitehead. *Natl Cact Succ News* 17: 15.
- Whitehouse**, Christopher M (?) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294.
- Whyte**, Alexander (1834–1908) Britain to Malawi  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 294–295.
- Wickens**, (Dr) Gerald Ernest (1927–) Britain  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wickens**, John Edward (1867–1949) Britain to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 376.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.

- Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 166.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiedhopf**, Richard [Dick] Michael (1940–) USA  
Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert (between 108 & 109).  
Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80:115.
- Wiehler**, (Dr) Hans Joachim (1930–2003) Prussia to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiens**, (Dr) Delbert (1931–) USA  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 376.  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 502.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiese**, CL (?) Denmark to USA  
Cutak LT. 1948. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 20: 123.
- Wiese**, Margaretha (1923–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 147.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiese**, Tobias Gerhardus [Buys] (1921–) South Africa  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiewandt**, (Dr) Thomas A (?) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 295.
- Wiggins**, (Dr) Ira Loren (1899–1987) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 296.
- Wight**, (Dr med) Robert (1796–1872) Scotland to India  
White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1834–1853—Wight. *The Stapelieae*. 97–98.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 296.
- Wijnands**, (Dr) Dirk Onno (1945–1993) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 296–297.
- Wilbraham**, Norman (?–1997) Britain  
Glen A. 1997. Obituary—Norman Wilbraham. *BCSS News* 15: xviii.  
Mace S. 1997. Obituary. *Mesemb SGB* 12: 63.
- Wilcox**, Glover B (fl. 1909) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.
- Wilcox**, (Dr med) Timothy Erastus (1840–1932) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 297.
- Wilczek**, (Dr) Ernst (1867–1948) Switzerland  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 297.
- Wild**, (Dr) Hiram (1917–1982) Britain to Zimbabwe  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 376.  
Kimberley MJ. 1987. Notes on *Euphorbia wildii* and the man after whom it was named. *Cact Succ J (US)* 59: 92–96.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in *Aloe* L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 167.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 297.
- Wilde**, (Dr) Willem Jan Jacobus Oswald de (1936–) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 297.
- Wildeman**, [Vildeman,] (Dr) Émile Auguste Joseph de (1866–1947) Belgium  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 297–298.
- Wilke**, (Dr) Fritz [Wilhelm] (1888–?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 298.
- Willdenow**, (Dr med) Karl [Carl] Ludwig von (1765–1812) Germany  
Dorr LJ. 1997. *Plant Collectors in Madagascar and Comoro Islands*. 504.  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 298–299.
- Wilkinson**, Nick (?) USA  
Clements, S. 2012. CSSA 2012 Election Slate of Candidates Biographies. *CSSA News* 84:98.

- Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 198.
- Willert**, (Dr) Dieter J von (?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 299.
- Williams**, Brigitte (1937–) USA  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Meet the Member. *CSSA News* 68: 57.
- Williams**, Cathrine Rosch (?–1976) USA  
Taylor ES. 1976. In Remembrance. *CSSA Aff Rep* XII, 2: 2.
- Williams**, [née Ferris] Dorothy Fay (1927–2004) USA  
Barker EE. 1985. Dorothy Williams—Candidate for Director. *CSSA News* 21: 68–69.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Three CSSA Members Named Superior Service Award Recipients. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 181–182.
- Williams**, Gerald [Jerry] Ray (1943–) USA  
Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Friend Award). *CSSA News* 87: 84.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 299.
- Williams**, Robert Statham (1859–1945) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 299.
- Williams**, Samuel [Sam] Arthur (1922–2013) USA  
Glass CE. 1979. For Board Member: Sam Williams. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 245.  
Mitich LW. 1993. Three CSSA Members Named Superior Service Award Recipients. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 181–182.  
Sacramento Bee. 2013. Samuel 'Sam' Arthur Williams September 16, 1922–April 24, 2013. *CSSA News* 85:53.
- Williamson**, [née Clerc.] Françoise Marie–Lise (1935–) South Africa  
Editor. 1997. Dr Graham Williamson: Citation for the Dyer Award. *Aloe* 34: 57.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 87.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 299.  
Harvey TS. 2017. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 89: 2.
- Williamson**, (Dr med) Graham (1932–2017) South Africa  
Codd LE, Gunn M. 1985. Additional Biographical notes on Plant Collectors in Southern Africa. *Bothalia* 15, 3&4: 653–654.  
Cheetham E. 1994. Convention Speakers. *Brit Cact Succ J* 12: 30.  
Clarke WILLIAM. 1996. Are you ready for San Diego? Dr Graham Williamson. *CSSA News* 68:56.  
Schwartz HA. 1996. Contributors. *Euphorbia J* 10: 226.  
Mitich LW. 1999. Bruce Bayer, Pierre Braun, James Mauseth, and Graham Williamson are Named CSSA Fellows. *Cact Succ J (US)* 71: 268–270.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 17.  
Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 162.  
Wilson A. 2012. Travels with Graham. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 112–118.  
Hammer SA. 2012. Graham Williamson and the Eighteenth Step. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 119–121.  
Harvey TS. 2013. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 85: 2.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 299–300.  
Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 2.  
Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 2.
- Willis**, (Dr) James [Jim] Hamlyn (1910–1995) Australia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 300.
- Willis**, RE (?–1952) USA  
Haselton SE. 1952. R.E Willis Dies. *Cact Succ J (US)* 24: 192.
- Willkomm**, (Dr) Heinrich Moritz (1821–1895) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 300.
- Wills**, Charles M [Mack] (1898–1978) USA  
Glass CE. 1973. Charles M. (“Mack”) Wills. *Cact Succ J (US)* 45: 246.  
Martin VF. 1979. “Aloha” to C.M. Wills 1898–1978. *Cact Succ J (US)* 51: 50 & 63.
- Wilman**, (Dr hc) Maria (1867–1957) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 377–378.  
Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 300.
- Wilms**, (Dr) Friedrich (1848–1919) Germany  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 378.  
Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 300–301.
- Wilson**, Andrew (?) USA

- Wagner DR. 2007. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 79: 146.  
 Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 110.
- Wilson**, (Dr hc) Ernest Henry (1876–1930) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 378.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wilson**, F Douglas (fl. 1963) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wilson**, Frank (?–2001) Britain  
 Hart A. 2001. *Obituary—Frank Wilson*. *BCSS News* 19: xii.
- Wilson**, John Galletly (1927–) Scotland to Uganda  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 257.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 167.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wilson**, [née Davis] LoWilla Jewel (1939–) USA  
 Clarke WILLIAM. 1997. Meet The Candidates. *CSSA News* 69: 75 & Ballot Insert 2 after 98.  
 Clapp CP. 2002. Meet the Candidates. *CSSA News* 74: Insert (between 108 & 109).  
 Mahr DL. 2005. Points to Ponder. *CSSA News* 77: 15.  
 Wiedhopf RM, Mahr DL. 2005. CSSA Honors Recipients for 2005. *CSSA News* 77: 130.
- Wilson**, Percy (1879–1944) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wilson**, Robert Gardner (1911–?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wilson**, Timothy (1940–2016) Britain  
 Arnold J. 2017. Obituary: Tim Wilson, 1940–2016. *BCSS News* 35: N 7.
- Wimber**, Doris Rupel (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Wingfield**, Robert C (1936–) Venezuela  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Winkler**, [née Morton] Agnes (1904–1981) USA  
 Mitich LW. 1994. (Mr) s. Winkler and *Pediocactus winkleri* Heil. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 19.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Winkler**, (Dr) Hans Karl Albert (1877–1945) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Winkler**, (Dr) Hubert [JP] (1875–1941) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 111.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301.
- Winter**, (Dr) Bernard de (1924–) South Africa  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 130.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 65.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Glen HF, Germishuizen G. 2010. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa, Edition 2*. 146.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 48.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 301–302.
- Winter**, Hildegard (1893–1975) Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 108, 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Winter**, Pieter JD (1964–) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Wipff**, Joseph K (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Wislizenus**, (Dr med) Friedrich [Frederick] Adolph [Adolphus] (1810–1889) Germany to USA  
 Cutak LT. 1944. Spine Chats. *Cact Succ J (US)* 16: 27.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 386–387.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Wisnev**, Michael A (?) USA

- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 90.  
 Harvey TS. 2016. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 88: 270.
- Wissmann**, Hermann von (1853–1905) Germany  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Wisura**, Walter (1933–) Prussia to South Africa to USA  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 378.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Withers**, Warren (?–2011) Britain  
 Barker P. 2012. Warren Withers. *BCSS News* 30: N 12.
- Witsen**, Nicolaas Corneliszoon (1641–1717) The Netherlands  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. The Stapeliads of Nicolaas Witsen and Paul Hermann. *The Stapelieae*: App B: 1114–1120.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 38–41.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. The Witsen Codex. *A History of Succulent Plants*. 232.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302.
- Witt**, NH (fl. 1900) Britain to Brazil  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 302–303.
- Wohlschlager**, Michael (1936–) Austria  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wolf**, (Dr) Carl Brandt (1905–1974) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wolf**, (Dr med) Nathanael Matthaeus von (1724–1784) Poland  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wolf**, Richard (fl. 1986) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wolf**, Wolfgang (1872–1950) Bavaria to USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wollaston**, (Dr med) Alexander Frederick Richmond [Sandy] (1875–1930) Britain  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 94.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wolley-Dod**, Anthony Hurt (1861–1948) Britain  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 378.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 68.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303.
- Wong**, Renny (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Wood**, (Dr hc) John Medley (1827–1915) Britain to South Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. c.1890—Medley Wood. *The Stapelieae*. 120.  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 50–51.  
 Squire AWL. 1971. Who Was He?. *ASPS* 5: 223.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 379–381.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 65.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.  
 Walker CC, Downs PE. 2000. John Medley Wood's Natal Asclepiads. *Asklepios* 79: 3–9.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 150, 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 303–304.
- Wood**, John Richard Ironside (1944–) Britain to Yemen  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 167.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Wood**, Royce (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.

- Woodard**, William [Bill] (?–2008) USA  
 Barker EE. 1985. William L. Woodard, Candidate for CSSA Director. *CSSA News* 21: 53.  
 Barker EE. 1989. William Woodard. *CSSA News* 25: 28.  
 Staples CJ. 2008. William “Bill” Woodard, Obituary. *CSSA News* 80: 51.
- Woodham**, Tony (?) Britain  
 Editor. 2008. Robert Holt Meritorious Awards. *BCSS News* 26: N 29.
- Woodin**, Ann (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Woodley**, Laurel Glennette (1941–) USA  
 Miller LJ. 2005. Ballot for Directors. *CSSA News* 77: 136.  
 Miller LJ. 2008. CSSA Ballot 2008: Boad of Director Nominees. *CSSA News* 80: 115.  
 Clements S. 2010. Biographical Sketches: Slate of Candidates for CSSA Officers & Board of Directors. *CSSA News* 82: 93.  
 Mahr DL. 2015. 2015 CSSA Honors Recipients (Superior Sevice Award). *CSSA News* 87: 85.
- Woodruff**, Dorde (fl. 1988) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Woods**, Robert S (1886–1967) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Glass CE. 1968. R.S.Woods. *Cact Succ J (US)* 40: 25.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Woodson**, (Dr) Robert Everard, Jr (1904–1963) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Woodward**, Donna (?) USA  
 Wagner DR. 2004. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 76: 286.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 58.  
 Wagner DR. 2005. Our Authors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 77: 218.  
 Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 2.
- Woodward**, TE (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Wooley**, Charles Hugh Frederick (1894–1969) South Africa  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Woolley**, (Mr) ? (?) South Africa  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 35.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304.
- Wooton**, Elmer Ottis (1865–1945) USA  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 304–305.
- Wormald**, Bradbury (–1970) Britain  
 JHVH. 1970. In Memoriam—Mr. Bradbury Wormald, FNCSS. *Natl Cact Succ J* 25: 32.
- Woronow**, [Voronov,] Georg Jurij [Gjurij] Nikolaewitch (1874–1931) Russia  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 305.
- Worsley**, Arthington (1861–1944) Britain  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.
- Wreford-Smith**, Herbert (1890–1962) Britain to South Africa to Kenya  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 258.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 167.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 305.
- Wright**, Charles [Carlos] (1811–1885) USA  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 381.  
 Mitich LW. 1993. Thurber, Bigelow, Schott and Wright. *Cact Succ J (US)* 65: 203.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.  
 Mitich LW. 2000. Charles Wright, 1811–1885. *Cact Succ J (US)* 72: 206.  
 Eggli U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 259.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 305.
- Wright**, Dick (?) USA  
 Wright R. 1996. Dick Wright and his Echeverias. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 15–16.

- Harvey TS. 2014. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 86: 178.
- Wright**, [née Wolcott & later Woodruff] Dorothea [Dorde] (1928–) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 259.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 305.
- Wright**, Harold Bell (1872–1944) USA  
Mitich LW. 1994. Harold Bell Wright's Comments on Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 66: 92.  
Mitich LW. 1996. Harold Bell Wright's Comments on Cacti. *Cact Succ J (US)* 68: 45.
- Wright**, [née Suarez Galban,] Ysabel (1885–1960) USA  
Phillips C. 2015. The Lost Cactus Garden of 'Quien Sabe'. *Cact Succ J (US)* 87: 48–60.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 305.
- Wrinkle**, Gyles 'Guy' Byron (1947–2013) USA  
Chemnick J. 2013. Gyles 'Guy' Wrinkle January 18, 1947–April 20, 2013. *CSSA News* 85:52.
- Wujcik**, Carol Anne (1943–2011) USA  
Minnich WS. 2011. Tribute to Carol Anne Wujcik 1943–2011. *CSSA News* 83: 108–109.
- Wulfen**, Franz Xaver Freiherr von (1728–1805) Austria  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 259.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wulff**, (Dr) Heinz Diedrich (1910 –?) Germany  
Herre H. 1979. *The Genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae*. 55.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wurdack**, (Dr) John Julius (1921–1998) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 259.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wyborn**, Tony (?) Britain  
Parr CAE. 1976. Tribute to Tony Wyborn. *ASPS* 11: 97.
- Wyk**, (Dr) Abraham Erasmus [Braam] van (1952–) South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 360.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wyk**, (Dr) Ben-Erik van (1956–) South Africa  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wylie**, James [John] (1861–1947) Scotland to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 382.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 306.
- Wyss**, Gabriela S (?) Switzerland  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 2.
- Xantus**, [Zantus de Vesey,] John [János] (1825–1894) Hungary to USA to Europe  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 261.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 307.
- Xhonneux**, Guy Marie [Guido] (1953–) France to Colombia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 307.
- Xie**, Weisun (1946–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 307.
- Xu**, Minsheng (1937–) China  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 307.
- Xue-Lin**, (?) China  
Ingram B. 1989. A Rainbow of Friendship. *Cact Succ J (US)* 61: 137–138.
- Yamamoto**, (Dr) Yoshimatsu [Wakamori] (1893–1947) Japan to Taiwan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yang Ya Tang**, (?) Taiwan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yetman**, (Dr) David A (?) USA  
Wagner DR. 2006. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 78: 158.  
Harvey TS. 2012. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 84: 166.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yildiz**, (Dr) Bayram (1946–) Turkey  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 263.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yokoi**, (Dr) Masato (1931–) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- You Chong Kui**, [You Chongkui,] (?) Taiwan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.



- Young**, (Dr) Andrew [Andy] John (1959–) Scotland  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Young**, Edward W (?–1969) Britain  
Brewerton DV. 1969. Obituary — (Mr) . EW Young. *Cact Succ J Great Brit* 31: 23.  
Parr CAE. 1969. Obituaries. Edward W Young. *ASPS* 4: 21.
- Young**, (Dr) Mary Sophie (1872–1919) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 263.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Young**, [Née Matilda Jane Fuller,] Maud Jeannie (1826–1882) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Young**, Ralph George Norwood (1904–1979) Italy to South Africa  
Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 383.
- Youngblood**, (Dr) Bonney (1881–1959) USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yuasa**, (Dr) Hiroshi (?) Japan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yueh Tu Chih**, (?) Taiwan  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yumba**, Muzinga (fl. 1984) Zaire  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.
- Yuncker**, (Dr) Truman George (1891–1964) USA  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 263.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 308.  
Staples CJ. 2014. Cactus People Histories. *The Cactus Explorer* 13: 24–25.
- Zachar**, Milan (fl. 1996) Turkey  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zahlbruckner**, (Dr) Alexander (1860–1938) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zahra**, René [Rene] (?) Britain  
Editor. 1977. Our Vice-Presidents—Rene Zahra. *Natl Cact Succ J* 32: 35.
- Zakamisy**, (Mr) . (?) Madagascar  
Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What’s in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
Grace OM, Klopper RR, Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2011. *The Aloe Names Book*. 168.
- Zaletayeva**, Irina A (1902–1981) Russia  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zameraly**, Nizar (?) Madagascar  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zamudio**, [Zamudio Ruiz,] (Dr) Sergio (1953–) Mexico  
Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zanovello**, Carlo (1947–) Italy  
Donati D, Zanovello C. 2005. *Knowing, understanding, growing Turbinicarpus—Rapicactus*. Inside back dust cover.  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zantner**, Georg Karl Alfred (1890–?) Germany  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310.
- Zappi**, (Dr) Daniela Cristina (1965–) Brazil to Britain to Singapore  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 310–311.
- Zardini**, (Dr) Elsa Matilde (1949–) Argentina to USA  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zaruba**, [Záruba,] Antonin (1867–1937) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zavadil**, Emil (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zazvorka**, (Zázvorka,] J (?) Czech Republic  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zeher**, Ernst (1942–) Austria  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zeevaart**, (Dr) Jan Adriaan Dingenis (1930–2009) The Netherlands  
Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311.
- Zehntner**, (Dr) Leo (1864–1961) Switzerland

- Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.
- Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.
- Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 311–312.
- Zelebor**, Johann (1819–1869) Austria  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zeyher**, Carl [Karl, Carolo] Ludwig Philipp (1799–1858) Germany to South Africa  
 White AC, Sloane BL. 1937. 1840–1841—Burke and Zeyher. *The Stapelieae*. 99.  
 White AC, Dyer RA, Sloane BL. 1941. Introduction. *The Succulent Euphorbieae*: 45.  
 Gunn M, Codd LE. 1981. *Botanical Exploration of Southern Africa*. 383–387.  
 Reynolds GW. 1982. *The Aloes of South Africa*. 58.  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.  
 Jaarsveld EJ van, Koutnik DL. 2004. *Cotyledon and Tylecodon*. 14.  
 Figueiredo E, Smith GF. 2010. What's in a name: epithets in Aloe L. (Asphodelaceae) and what to call the next new species. *Bradleya* 28: 95.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zhu**, Liangfeng (1937–) China  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zieshenne**, Rudolf [Rudy] Christian (1911 01502005) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zijl**, Dorothy van (fl. 1922) South Africa  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zilz**, (Dr med) Juljan [Julian] (1871–1930) Austria  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312.
- Zimmerman**, Allan Dale (1957–) Austria  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 312–313.
- Zimmermann**, Albrecht Wilhelm Phillip (1860–1931) Germany to East Africa  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 265.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zimmermann**, (Dr) Helmuth G (1943–) South Africa  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zimmermann**, (Dr med) Norbert FA (?–2006) Germany  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zinovieva**, NF (?) Russia  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zoehfeld**, [née Weidner,] Kathleen (?) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zohary**, [né Schein,] (Dr) Michael (1898–1983) Poland to Israel  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zoltan**, [Zoltán,] Mészáros (?) Hungary  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zona**, Scott (?) USA  
 Harvey TS. 2018. Contributors. *Cact Succ J (US)* 90: 2.
- Zonneveld**, Bernardus [Ben] Joannes Maria (1940–) The Netherlands  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zubler**, Ruth (fl. 1987) Switzerland  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 266.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zuccarini**, (Dr med) Joseph Gerhard (1797–1848) Germany  
 Rowley GD. 1997. *A History of Succulent Plants (Succulentist Biofile)*. 387.  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313–314.
- Zwinger**, [née Haymond,] Ann (1925–) USA  
 Staples CJ. 2013. *A Historical Record of Authors of C&S Plant Names & Books for the Amateur Hobbyist*. Vol 2: 313.
- Zyl**, Gert H van (fl. 1929–31) South Africa  
 Eggl U, Newton LE. 2004. *Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 250.

† = Died prior to article published.

USA = United States of America

Sample references:

*Aff Rep (US)* = Affiliate Reporter of the Cactus & Succ Soc of America (CSSA newsletter for Affiliate Societies).

*Aloe* = Journal of South Africa Aloe & Succulent Society

*ASPS* = The African Succulent Plant Society -- Bulletin

*BCSS News* 19: xxix. (older newsletters)

*BCSS News* 28: N 22. (newer newsletters)

*Brit Cact Succ J* 15: 7–8 (on & after 1983)

*C&SSJ of NSW* = Cactus & Succ Society Journal of New South Wales, Australia

*Cact Succ J Great Brit* 2: 47. = CSS of Great Britain J (older journal prior to 1983)

*Cact Succ J (US)* 69: 8–9.

*CSSA Aff Rep* VI, 2: 3 = CSSA Affiliate Reporter. (older newsletters for Affiliate Societies of CSSA 1959–1981)

*CSSA News* 80:115. (CSSA newsletters from 1979 [“To The Point” from 1997] for CSSA members)

*Etymological Dictionary of Succulent Plant Names*. 255–256. (books)

*Mesemb SGB* = Mesemb Study Group Bulletin

*Natl Cact Succ J* 32: 35 = National C&SS (older English journal prior to 1983)

*Natl Cact Succ News* 30: 3.

*The Cactus Explorer* 8: 7.

*The Amateurs' Digest* 25 (3): 9.

*Zone 6 News* 8: 2. (English Branch newsletter)

*The Central Spine* = Central Arizona C&SS News

*"Copyrighted material on this site is used in accordance with 'Fair Use', for the purpose of providing dedicated cactus and other succulent plant personalities, and will be removed at the request of copyright owner(s). As a non-profit, non-revenue producing site, the CSSA Archives provides its content as a free, educational and informative service for its readers. Copyrighted content on this site may not be further used for profitable purposes without the expressed written permission and consent of the copyright owner(s)."*